(THIS FOLD FOR THE QUARTERMASTE	IR.)
W. P. A. T. von HARTUNG, Voucher I	No. MARKET
(Name of quartermaster.) THE UNITED STATES	
Thukaie Dong	gan-
P + (Namon soldier.)	Far de la
(Rank) (Organization from which discharge	, Dr.
DUE SOLDIER.	
Prior fiscal year:	
Psy of Army, 191	24.50
Piscal year is which discharged, furloughed, retired, or died:	
Pay \$5750	
Interest \$ 150	
Com. qrs., heat, light\$	
Total Pay of Army, 1913	5900
J. Clothing	
Travel pay 10 18 7.00	
3	
Total S. S. and T., 191 2	760
Depesits, Deposit Fund	5000
Total amount due soldier	11660
DUE UNITED STATES.	
Figs	
For\$	
For\$.	
Fot	
Total stoppages	
Palanee due soldier	4660
Paid by check No on Treasurer	United States,
, dated, 191 , for \$	
Deposit with my new account	
	YASELINE DE
(Simature of so)dier.)	
Post Exchange paid by Check No.	on
TREASURER UNITED STATES, dated	
, 191 , for \$	
(To be completely filled in before signature by payee with the completely filled in before signature by payee with the completely filled in before signature by payee with the completely filled in before signature by payee with the completely filled in before signature by payee with the completely filled in before signature by payee with the completely filled in before signature by payee with the completely filled in before signature by payee with the completely filled in before signature by payee with the completely filled in before signature by payee with the completely filled in before signature by payee with the completely filled in before signature by payee with the completely filled in before signature by payee with the completely filled in before signature by payee with the completely filled in the compl	thous alteration
Received SEP 25 1970	, 191 . of
A. F. A. T. TIME HANTELMS STAN	Acon.
Quartermaster Corps, U. S. A. C. C.	under
and Ged	ollars in cash.
Millery Ving 70	w.
Nors.—This fold will become the brief after payment by the	16 GTIRPTermacter
	A Aless here very property

FINAL STATEMENT of Michael Buryon 600 274 Level & Startley	W. P. A
Accepted for enlistment at Company (Rank.) (Company.) (Regiment.) (See Instruction 5.)	7 Ju
Observed, for longhood to reserve, votired, or died.) at Collection Mary M. on Market 25 , 198	Sigt
Reason (State reason and order, if any, for discharge, furlough, erretirement, and if discharged, whether honorable or otherwise.)	- (Rank)
Serving in October 10 400 enlistment period at date of Alexander	Prior fiscal year
DUE SOLDIER for Williams, furlough, retirement, or death.)	Pay of Arm
For additional pay Left Gug Jan 1150 178 Aug 2720 (See Instruction 6.)	Final year is which d
For clothing 10 the grant and dollars (\$	-) Interest Com. qrs.,
For deposits and dollars (\$0.00.00	_) Total I
For pay detained by court-martial for thing and dollars (\$	Clothing Travel pay
For (Any other items, including com. of gra., heat, and light, for which W. D. Form 389 mist be attached hereto, see Instruction 18.)	Total S
	- Deposits, D
Last paid to include (Luguest 9 , 1980, by Coople Fely In Go	Total a
Due United States for Not hing (Name of quarterplater.)	DUE DUE
Gee Instructions 7 and (4.)	TO FOIL
Com	FOR
	For Total st
Con 40 31 1th	Balance
REMARKS: NO C. Melly Marketons, especially to and 14.	Paid by check
Doldier entitled to travel for to blace of acceptance for	Deposit with m
intertment Camb Meadl md. Retried in the dervice	
you the Conviewed of the General ment for 2 days	Post Exchange p
1 CERTIFY that the foregoing Final Statement, given in duplicate, is correct.	TREASURER UN
Counterligned as to pronature of 11	(To be completely
It Slack 1 / 1 Took	Received S
WAR DEPARTMENT James a. Higgins , of early &	Quartermaster C
Approved by the Comparine of the Majors 28 Hours	7 my
Marine Contract of the Contrac	Norn.—Tale fold wi

(First name.) (Rank.) (Company.)

(To be filled in by the organization commander.)

For value received, transferred to

(Name of assigned.)

(Soldier's signsture.)

Transfer witnessed and noted on discharge or eservist's descriptive card (as the case may be).

(See Instruction &)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Final statement will be given as follows.—Final statement, in duplide properly certified to by his immediate commander, will be given with
de discharge certificate to every sodier upon his discharge from active
vice (except as otherwise prescribed by Army Regulations) or with the
servicity descriptive card upon furiough to the reserve, and will be pronted to the quartermaster for the pay due him. The payment made will
noted on the discharge certificate or upon the reservice's descriptive card
cept whan the final statement has been gransferred.
2. Letter of no diffication.—Notification of discharge or furiough to the
zerve will be furnished only in case of an enlisted man who is discharged
an active service or furioughed to the reserve at a place at which there is
suitable no officer provided with funds to make payment on final stoteunts. In these cases the officer who prepares the final statement will, at
as one week before the discharge or furiough takes effect, send by mail
the quartermaster who is to pay the account a notification of discharge
furiough, stating therein, in his own handwriting, the date of last payment
the soldier, and his credits and debits, both in words and figures, and other
the sessential for proper payment or identification, or if he can not write
a name such fact will be stated thereon.

Bank forms for this notification will be supplied by The Adjutant General
the Army. The officer issuing the final statements will inform the soldier
the location of the quartermaster to whom he shall apply for payment.

Responsibility of certifying officer—Officers signing and certifying
the correctness of final statements will be half responsible for their scenpossible for overpoyment on erroneous final statements will be required
refund the amounts overpeid if it is found impracticable to make celtion from the party overpue.

then from the party overpoid.

Money amounts to be written in words and figures.—Money amounts of the case of the "List of Deposits" on the outer last fold, I be written out in full, the writing to commence close to printed matter. oft-hand side, and also expressed in figures.

INSTRUCTIONS-CONTINUED.

5. Travel allowances. - Enlisted men of the Regular Army when entitled 5. Travel allowances.—initisted men of the Regular Army when entitled to travel allowances upon discharge from active service or upon includit to the reserve are entitled to same from place of discharge or furioush to place of acceptance for enlistment, regardless of place at which actually enlistment. The place of actual enlistment, if different from the place of acceptance, will in no case be considered in determining the travel allowances due.

6. Additional pay.—In the space for additional pay notation will be made of the pay due solder for certificate of marri, on account of marks—manship or gunnary qualification, by reson of appointment as mess screening and the company of the pay due to the company of the pay due to the pay of the pay due to the pay of the pay due to the pay of the pay

under Act of May 11, 1908, or as essentiate electricism, observer, plotter, gun commander, etc.

7. Notation of stoppages.—Under the heading "Due United States" will be noted all authorized stoppages for loss of or damage to Government property or supplies, the stoppages being made under the proper bradings (e. g., "Clothing," "Chole," "RR," "Transportation," "Ordnance," etc., the names of the article damaged, lost, or destroyed not being stated; amounts due on account of allotatents, post exchange, post laundry, taller, company fund, or transportation; and stoppages under sentence of a courtmartial, showing nature and date of court-martial, showing nature and date of court-martial or date of order approxing sentence, and the forfeiture as expressed in the sentence, e. g., "To farfeit 23 of his pay per mo, for 2 mes. SO Jan 516." If any part of the forfeiture has been destucted, the amount and pay roll on which deducted will be stated. For further information see instructions and model remarks for preparation of pay rolls.

stated. For further information see instructions and model remarks for preparation of pay rolls.

S. Transfer of final statement.—The transfer by an enlisted man of a claim for pay due on his final statement will be recognized only when made after discharge from active service, or after being infruoughed to the reserve, in writing, indersed on the final statement, signed by the soldier, and witnessed by a commissioned officer or by some other reputable person renown to the quartermaster. The person witnessing the transfer must inderse on the discharge or on the receivist's descriptive card the fact of transfer of the final statement, and on the final statement the fact for transfer of the final statement, and on the final statement the fact that such indersement has been made on the discharge or on the reservist's descriptive card.

tamefar of the final statement, and on the final statement the fact that sach indersement has been made on the discharge or on the reservist's descriptive card.

9. Discharge by purchase.—The final statement of a soldier discharged by purchase will show the amount of purchase price and a full statement of a ctive service rendered in each previous calistinent terminated by homorable discharge since last discharge by purchase giving dates of each calistinent, furlough to the reserve, and discharge, and reasons for each discharge. A soldier discharged by purchase is not entitled to travel pay.

10. Desertors.—In the case where final statements are given an enlisted man who has not been paid since return from desertion, his account will be so stated by the commanding officer as to enable the quartermaster to definitely determine the atments due the soldier and the United States at date of desertion as distinguished from those occuming or incurred after return to military control, together with a correct transcript of the order publishing the action disposing of the charge of desertion.

11. Deceased soldiera.—In the case of a deceased solaier, one final statement and duplicate inventices of effects will be prepared and forwarded as soon as practicable to The Adjutant General of the Army. Nothing will be entered on the final statement regarding the cause of death or whether death occurred in line of daty or on account of the soldier's own misconduct. In the case of a soldier who dies withing the first six mentins of enistment, the total mency value of clothing drawn and chargeable against inscribing account since enistment will be entered on the final statement.

12. Use of typewriter prohibited.—Under no circumstances will final statements be prepared on a typewriting machine.

13. Before delivering final statement upon which deposits are credited, the officer signing it will ascertain whether the soldier has the deposit book; and, if so, instruct him to present if to the quartermaster. Should be claim to have lost

of desertion.

14. Absences.—When a soldier is held to service to make good time lost by umanthorized absences; absence from duty on account of disease resulting from his own intemperate use of drugs or liquors or other misconduct; while in confinement awaiting trial or disposition of his case if the trial results in conviction; or, while in confinement under sentence, a statement should be entered on the final statement under the head of "Remarks" substantially as follows: "Heid to service to make good time lost by AW Ob. from Oct. to 10/15, and Nov. 5 to 12/15; sick not L/D, G. O. 34/12 and 45/14 from Jen. Flo. 20/16, incl.; in confinement swaiting trial, convicted, O. 0. 46/14, from Feb. 2 to 0/16; in confinement swaiting trial and serving sentence, G. O. 45/14/from Mch. 19to 25/12." In the event that stoppages of pay for absence without leave or absence slock, not in line of duty under G. O. 31, 1912, and 45, 1914, occurring prior to the date to which last paid, have not been made, and if any such absences have occurred since date to which last paid, these facts and the periods of much absences should be also entered on the final statement under the heading "Duo United States" in addition to their entry under "Beunerks."

INSTRUCTIONS-CONTINUED.

15. Pay detained pursuant to sentence of court-martial will be detained by the Government until the soldier is discharged from active savies or furloughed to the receive, at which time the total amount detained, if not forfeited, will be noted on the final statement in the space provided needer, and paid to him out of Pay of the Army (or Pay of the Military Acciony if soldier's pay is payable from that appropriation) for the final statement of an enlisted man who is entitled to commutation of quarters, heat, and light will show in the space provided themore the inclusive dates for which such allowances are due and the soldier will expect the Army of the Army of the final statement. The payment will be made on the final statement us in this case Form 309 is simply a apporting paper. (Par. I. G. O. 5, W. D., 1916.) (Par. I, G. O. 5, W. D., 1916.)

LIST OF DEPOSITS.

(To be filled in by organization communder,)

DATE.	AMOUNT.		DATE.	AMOUNT,	
	Dolla.	Cts.		Date.	fts.
frank 20	00	.02	Brought forward		8-
1					
1					
					-
		-1111			
					
				1000	
			-		

			*		
	-				-
				-	1
					-
AMOUNT	177	00	Toris		

(First mense.) (Company.) (To be filled in by the organization commander.)

or value received, transferred to

(Name of assignes.)

(Soldier's signature.)

Transfer witnessed and noted on discharge or servist's descriptive card (as the case may be).

(See Instruction 8.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

Final statement will be given as follows.—Final statement, in dupliis troperly certified to by his immediate commander, will be given with
discharge certificate to every confier upon his discharge from active
ice (except as otherwise prescribed by Army Regulations) or with the
restrict of the card upon furbugit to the reserve, and will be presed to the quartermenter for the pay dua him. The payment made will
inted on the discharge certificate or upon the reserved to descriptive earl
up twhen the final statement has been transferred.

Letter of notification.—Notification of discharge or furlough to the
reve will be furnished only in case of an emisted man who is discharged
anctive service or furloughed to the reserve at a place at which there is
lable no officer provided with funds to make payment on final stateits. In these cases the officer who propers the final statement will, at
one west before the discharge or furlough takes offect, send by mail
in quartermenter who is to pay the account a notification of discharge
richingh, stating therein, in his own hundwriting, the date of hast payment
is soldier, and his credits and debits, both in words and figures, and other
essential for proper payment or identification. The officer where
soldier to affix his signature to then tolification, or if he can not write
him and the quarterments will be supplied by The Adpitant General
te Army. The officer issuing the final subtoment will inform the soldier
to affix his signature to the notification or if he can not write
him to of the quarterments to whom he shall apply for payment.

Responsibility of certifying officer.—Officers againg and estifying
is correctness of mail statements will be field responsibile for their occupreparation and also for direngar of relate instructions as made known
officers of the quarterments to when he shall apply for payment.

Responsibility of certifying officer.—Officers against an extitying
is correctness of mail statements will be ited responsible for their occupreparation and

stoney amounts to be written in vorus and register.—Money amounts icuses, except in the case of the "List of Deposits" on the outer last fold, he written out in 1st, the writing to commence close to printed matter the analysis, and also expressed in figures.

INSTRUCTIONS-CONTINUED.

5. Travel allowances.-Enlisted men of the Regular Army when entitled 5. Travel allowances.—Enlisted men of the Regular Army when entitled to travel silowances upon disharge from active service or upon furiough to the reserve are entitled to same from pince of discharge or furiough to place of secentance for enlistment, regardless of pince at which setually enlisted. The pince of actual enlistment, if different from the place of acceptance, will in no case be considered in determining the travel allowances due.

6. Additional pay.—in the space for additional pay notation will be made of the pay due saddler for certificate of ment, on account of market manship or gummery qualineation, by reason of appointment as meas servean, under Act of May 11, 1908, or as casemate electrician, observer, plotter, gun commender, etc.

under Act of May 11, 1908, cras casenate electricism, observer, plotter, gun commander, etc.

7. Notation of stoppages—Under the beading "Due United States" will be noted all amborized soppages for loss of or damage to Government property or supplies, the stoppages being made ander the proper healing; (c. g., "Clothing," "CA GE," "RES," "Transportation," "Ordnance," etc., the names of the articles damaged, lost, or destroyed not being stated; amounts due on account of allotments, post exchange, post laundry, failor, company fund, or transportation, and stoppages under sentence of a countmartial, showing nature and cate of court-martial or date of order approxing cantence, and the forfeiture is expressed in the sentence, e. g., "To forfeit 23 of his pay per not, for 2 mes, SO Jan 5/18." Havy part of the forseiture inside the defended will be stated. For further information see instructions and model remarks for preparation of pay rolls.

stated. For further information see instructions and model remarks for preparation of pay rolls.

5. Transfer of final statement,—The transfer by an enlisted man of a chaim for pay due on his final statement will be recognized only when mode after discharge from active service, or after being furloughed to the reserve, in writing, indersed on the final statement, signed by the soldier, and witnessed by a commissioned officer or by sense other reputable person answer to the quartermaster. The person witnessing the transfer much indexes on the discharge or on the reservial's descriptive eard the fact of transfer of the final statement, and on the final statement the fact that such indexement has been made on the discharge or on the reservial's descriptive and

transfer of the final statement, and on the discharge or on the reservable descriptive eard.

9. Discharge by purchase.—The final statement of a soldier discharged by purchase will show the annuant of purchase price and a full statement of nerive service rendered in each previous entistment terminated by honorable discharge since last discharge the purchase, giving dates of each cultiment, furlough to the reserve, and discharge, and reasons for each discharge. A soldier discharged by purchase is not entitled to travel pay.

10. Deserters.—In the case where final statements are given an enlisted men who has not been paid since return from desertion, his account will be so stated by the commanding efficer as to enable the quartermoster to definitely determine the amounts due the soldier and the United States at date of desertion as distinguished from those accruing or incurred after return to military control, together with a correct transcript of the order publishing the action disposing of the charge of desertion.

11. Deceased soldiers.—In the case of a deceased soldier, one final statement and duplicate inventories of effects will be prepared and forwarded as soon as practicable to The Adjutant General of the Army. Nothing will be entered on the final statement regarding the cause of death or whether death occurred in line of dury or an account of the soldier's own interesting account since enlistment will be entered on the final statement regarding the cause of death or whether death occurred in ilms of dury or an account of the soldier's own interesting account since enlistment will be entered on the final statement inder "Pus Soldier" or "Due the United States" on such statement.

12. Use of typewriter prolibited.—Under an circumstances will final statements be prepared on a typewriting machine.

13. Use of typewriter prolibited.—Under an circumstance will final statements be prepared on a typewriting machine.

14. Before delivering final statement upon which deposits are credited, the officer will commiss

of desertion.

14. Absences.—When a solder is held to service to make good time lost by manthorized absences; absence from duty on account of disease resulting from his own intemperate use of dings or liquors or other misconduct; while in confinement awaiting trial or disposition of his case if the trial results in conviction; or, while in confinement under sentence, a statement should be extered on the final statement under the head of "Romarks" substantially as follows: "Held to service to make good time lost by AWO's, from Oct., to 10:15, and Nov. 5 to 12:15; six not L/D, G. O. 30:12 and 30:14 from Jan. 5 to 20:16, in confinement awaiting trial, emvirted, G. O. 45:14, from Feb., 2 to 6:16; in confinement awaiting trial, emvirted, G. O. 45:14, from Feb., 2 to 10:16, in confinement awaiting trial, emvirted, G. O. 30:14, from Feb., 2 to 6:16; in confinement awaiting trial, emvirted, G. O. 30:14, from Feb., 2 to 6:16; in confinement awaiting trial, emvirted, G. O. 31:12, and 45, 19:1, occurring prior to the date to which last paid, these without leave or absence sick, 10:16 line of duty under G. O. 31, 10:2, and 45, 19:1, occurring prior to the date to which last paid, these facts and the portions of such assences should be also extered on the final statement under the headers. Thus United States in addition to this entry under the prior of such assences should be also extered on the final statement under the headers.

INSTRUCTIONS-CONTINUED.

15. Pay detained pursuant to centence of court-mortial will be detained

15. Tay detained pursuant to centence of court-martial will be detained by the dovernment until the solder is discharged from active service or training the detailed to the reserve, at which time the total amount detailed, if not forfoliated, will be noted on the final statement in the space provided therefor, and paid to him out of Pay of the Affiliary Academy if solder's pay is payable from that appropriation) for the fiscal year in which discharged or forloughed. (Par. II, G. O. 5, W. D., 1912.)

16. The final statement of an enlisted men who is cuttifed to commutation of quarters, host, and light will show in the space provided therefor the finding dutas for which such allowances are due and the solder will evecual War Dapt. Form No. 309, in so far as it pertains to these allowances, for file as a subvoucher to the final statement. The payment will be made on the final statement as in this case Form 20 is simply a supporting paper. (Fig. I, G. O., 5, W. D., 1816.)

LIST OF DEPOSITS.

(To be filled in by organization commander.)

DATE.	Амош	NT.	DATE.	AMOUNT,	
	Dolls.	Cts.		Dolls.	Cts.
	20	78	Brought forward		
-Link	-66				
		-			
	-				
				The lates	
		consistent from			
		22.22			
AMOUNT			Corn	. Lauveis	

of (R-56,574)

	(五つつまのも)選手に対しています。
Dumman.	Michael.
(Last name)	(First name)
Set.	00. "0", 16th Inf.
(Rank)	(Company) (Regiment)
(To be filled	in by the organization commander)
all value receiv	ved, transferred to
Tel villao recers	
SHAN DE AN EXT.	eras de espesarantes por monto.
	(Napolot Jacob)
PALO BY	The second second
1 111	Comprehensive and the state of
INCHTHEIGH IN	(Seldier's signature)
Transfer witness	sed and noted on discharge.
APROVED V	Anna care or a commer
ATRUCTA	
	The same of the sa
	The second beauty to
	(See Instruction 6)
THE RESIDENCE OF STREET	

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Final statement will be given as follows.—Final statement, propely certified to by his immediate communier, will be given to every soldier upon his discharge from active service scenge is other to presched by Army Regulations) or upon retrement, and will be presented to the imance officer for the pay due him. The payment made will be noted on the discharge certificate of every discharged soldier strept when the final statement has been transferred.

2. Letter of notification.—Notification of discharge will be furnished only in case of an enlisted man who is discharged from neitre service at a place at which there is available no officer provided with funds to make payment on final statements. In these cases the officer who prepares the final statement will, at least one work before the discharge takes effect, and by mill to the finance officer who is to pay the account a notification of discharge, stating therein, in his own handwriting, the case of last payment to the soldier, and his credits and debits, both in word and figures, and other data essential for proper payment or identification. The officer will require the soldier to sitk his signifure to the notification, or if he can not write his name such fact will be stated thereon. (See A. R. 346-465.)

Blank forms for this notification will be supplied by The Adjutant General of the Army. The officer issuing the final statement will interm the sadier of the location of the finance officer to whom he insil apply for represent.

Responsibility of certifying officer,—Officers signing and certifying to the correctness of final statements will be held responsible for their assurant preparation and also for disregard of plain instructions as made known through Army Regulations, orders, and notes on the blank forms. Officers responsible for overpayment on erroneous final statement will be required to reland the amounts overpaid if it is found improviously to make collection from the party overpaid.

4. Money amounts to be written in words and figure.—Money amounts, in all cases, except in the case of the "List of Deposits" on the case rat fold will be written out in full, the writing to commence close to praced matter on left-hand side, and also expressed in figures.

INSTRUCTIONS-CONTINUED

- 5. Travel allowanees.—Enlisted men of the Regular Army when entitle to travel allowanes upon discharge from active service are entitled to same from plays of discharge to play of suberplance for essistence, regardless of place of which adeally enlisted. The place of actual collisions, if different from the place of acceptance, will in no case be contiled in determining the travel-silozanees due.
- Additional pay.—In the space or additional pay notation will be made at the pay doe solder for distinguished service awards, for special qualification in the use of man, etc.
- 7. Netation of stoppages.—Under the heading "Due United States" will be noted all authorized stoppages for loss of or damage to Government property or applies, the stoppages being made under the proper teadings, e.g., "Chairing," "C. & S., "R.S.," "Transportation," "Ordinacce," ste, the names of the strikes damaged, lost, or destreyed not being stated; amounts due on second of sillottnents, post exchanges post Eugdry, tallor, seagmay fund, or busportations, and stoppages under sentence of a continuation due from sportations, and stoppages under sentence of a continuation, and or busportations, and stoppages under sentence of a continuation, and or busportations, and stoppages under sentence of a continuation before more for 2 mos. SC Jun. 5/25." It amy part of the frictions has decided will be stated. For further information see instructions and model reserves for preparation of pay rolls.

 8. Transport of final distance of The transfer for available man.
- 8. Trunsfer of final statement,—The transfer by an emisted man of a ciair for may due on its ball statement will be recognized only when made size desires from active seriou, in writing, included on the final statement, eigher by the solidir, and altinessed by a commissioned officer of by some other systable appear increased by a commissioned officer by some other systable appear increase to by a commissioned officer of the period, witnessing the transfer must indoorse on the discrease the fact of transfer of the final statement, and to the normal statement the fact that and indoorse but he beautiful or discharge.
- 9. Dicharge by purchase.—The find statement of a soldier discharged by purchase will show the amount of purchase price and a full statement of active service sendent din each provious collistement terminated by honorable discharge since last discharge by purchase, giving dates of achienistissest and discharge, and reasons for each discharge. A soldie discharge by purchase in not entitled to travel pay.
- 10. Deerfers,—in the case where find statements are given an enlisted mm who has not beep and aims exten from describes, his account will be no stated by the commanding effect as to enable the finance officer it determine definitely the modulat due the coldier and the United States at date of accrition as detinguished from those accounts or incursed after return be military cound, together with a correct transcript of the order publishing the action disposing of the charge of describes.
- 11. Becased saldiers.—In the cas of a deceased soldier, final statement and duplicate involuties of effects will be prepared and forwarded as soon at practicable to The Adjutant Ceneral. Nothing will be entered on the final statement regarding the comes of death or whether death control in line of duty or on account of the soldier's coun micenduct. In the case of a soldier who die within the first six months of cultistant, the boal many value of clothing drawn and chargoolie against he glothing committing a sixtenses will be antered on the final statement under "Bemark," In addition to any remarks regarding clothing subtral under "Das Soldier's" Due the United States" on such statutent.
- 12. Below delivering finituatement upon which deposits are credited, the office signing it will usertain whether the soldier has the deposit book; art, if so, instruct his to present it te the finance difficer. Should be claim to have lost it, the other will couse his affidavit to kinst effect to be inken and attached to be statement being he leaves the poet. The affidavit vill clearly state the circumstance attending loss of the book and show that the soldier had not sold crossined it. Upon this evidence the finance officer may pay, and the repointbility for the correctness of amounts credited on the statement will rest with the officer cartifying it. Deposit mokes will be taken up by the finance officers who make first payment and filled which their vonchess. Deposits for letted by describin will not be entered in column headed "List of Deposits," but will be entered in the space for remains with datasa of the order announcing the disposition of the charge of describin.
- 13. Abstaces.—When selder is held to service to make good time lost by unauthorized absence, absence run duty on account of injury or disease resulting from he was intemperature or of the grapes or license or other misonduct, while he or finement willing trial or disposition of his case is the tell receive to make it he to confinement under sentence, a statement about he entwed on the final statement under the head of "Kemarka" subtantially as follows: "Held to service to make good time last by A bell from out 1 to 1915 and Nov. 5 to 1212, tick reft LeD, Az 25-140 and A W 16 from hea. 5 to 2016, incl., in confinement weating trial subtraint, and to M 16, from Feb. 2 to 6/10; in confinement weating trial and arring scatere, AW 107, from Mac. 16 to 25/16." In the event that suppress of pay for absence without leave or absence such, not in the old duty maker AB 28-1640 and AW 107, courtring prior to the data is which hell pass, have not been made, and funny such absences have covered amore day to which last paid, those

INSTRUCTIONS-CONTINUED

facts and the periods of such absences about the also entered on the final statement under the heading "Due United States," in addition to their cuty under "Remarks."

14 Pay defined pursuant to sentence of court-martial will be detained by the Government until the soldier is discharged from netive service or relied, at which time the total amount detained, if not for-fested, will be noted on the final statement in the space provided therefor, and paid to him out of Pay of the Army (or Pay of the Military Andemy if sadder's pay is payable from that appropriation) for the final year in which discharged or retired. (AR 35-2466.)

•15. The fasistatement of an enlisted man who is entitled to allow ance it illust quarters will show in the space provided therefor the inclusive dates for which such allowances are due, and the soldier will execute War Department Form No. 359, in so far as 15 perfains to this allowance, for file as a subvoucher to the final statement. The payment will be made on the final statement as, in this case, Form 200 is simply a support for care.

LIST OF DEPOSITS

(To be filled in by organization commander)

DATE	- AMOUNT		DATE	AMOUNT	
4 447 (2)	Dolls.	Cts.		Dells,	Cts.
2/2/31	50.	.00	Brought for'd		
2/2/21	30.	00	N. Santa a		
4/1/31	30.	00	N.E.		
5/1/31	30.	00			
8/31/31	40,	00		10000	MAT
12/21/31	40.	.00		The many	
3/3/32	30,	00		Laura	
2/29/32	30.	.00			
4/11/32	30	00	1	<u></u>	-
5/2/32	40.	00			-
7/1/32	50	00	1		-
8/2/32	50.	00	1		
9/1/32	50	00	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A CONTRACTOR	-
11/30/32	50	.00			
3/2/33	110	*****		+	
4/1/33	40	.00		1	
6/1/33	40	00		1	
				1	
				1	
Acceptation (Art)	The state of				-
	1				1
-	1				1
		1			1
ABOUNDA	740.	00	Total	740	00

3-3677

DEPOS	SITS RECEIVED OF	Duggad, Michael R-5657 (C)	UNDER SECS. 1305 AND 1306 R. S.
lace and Date.	Amount in Dollars. Words.	Receipt is acknowleded on the date and for the amount stated on same line as signature below.	Attest by Organization Commander, Organization described by Organization Commander,
+ Jay, A.Y.	Forty Dollars	1600 AGENT FOR MANAGED F. Quartermaster	Prancie W. Dohe Jommanding 6 6' 1644.
	of BAIL	Quartermaster	Commanding
	00,00	Quartermaster	Commanding
	Join Joine	Quartermaster	Commanding
	Col A Char	Quartermaster	Commanding
	W Visit	Quartermaster	Commanding
	1 15.00	Quartermaster	Commanding
		Quartermaster	Commanding.
	former of Victorian Con-	Quartemaster	Commanding.
		Quartemaster	Commanding
		Quartermaster	Commanding
		Quartemaster	Commanding
		Quarternaster	Commanding
		Quarternaster	Commanding
		Quartemaster	Commanding
		Quartemaster	Commanding
		Quartemaster	Commanding

调

books is prohibited. The transfer, pledge, or SOLDIER'S DEPOSIT BOOK Q. M. C. Form 41. Authorized June 21, 1917.) sale of deposit n U.S. Army.

Section 1305, an amended by Act of June 12, 1906, and Section 1306, Revised Statistics, as amended by Act of March 3, 1883.

Secretarial 1305. Any enlisted man of the Army may deposit his savings, in sums not less than five dollars, with any Army paymaster, who shall furnish him a deposit book, in which shall be entered the name of the paymaster and of the soldier, and the amount, date, and place of such deposit. The amount so deposited shall be accounted for in the same manner as other public funds, and shall be deposited in the Treasury of the United States and kept as a separate fund, known as "Pay of the Army, deposit fund," repayment of which to the enlisted man on discharge from the service shall be made out of the fund created by said deposits, and shall not be subject to forfeiture by sentence of court-martial, but shall be forfeited by desertion, and shall not be permitted to be paid until final payment on discharge, or to the heirs and representatives of a deceased soldier, and that such deposits be exempt from liability for such soldier's debts: Provided, That the Government shall be liable for the amount deposited to the person so depositing the same. (Note: The exemption of deposits from liability for the soldier's debts has application only to his private debts.)

his private debts.)

Szerion 1306. That for any sums of not less than five dollars so deposited for the period of six months, or longer, the soldier, on his final discharge, shall be paid interest at the rate of four per centum per annum.

N. B.—The discharged soldier must present this deposit book with his final statements to the quartermaster when he applies for final pay.

(3)		Water the second
DEPOSITS RECEIVED OF	Duggar, Michaela R 56514	UNDER SECS. 1305 AND 1306 R. S.
Place and Date. MAmount in Politics.	Receipt is acknowleged on the date and for the amount stated on same line as signature below.	Attest by Organization Commander, (Organization of soldier must be entered.)
Feb. 7, 1931 F: 1ty Dog LANS	5000 CM MilanQuartermaster	It st 4t. 16th Int. Commanding Co. 10 16th I.
MARK, 1931 Thirt DOLLARS	30% W My han Quartermaster	Joseph Charles Commanding ("1", 16th, In
Fort Jay A4 Thirty Dollars	3000 W. W. D. Quartermaster	Let Lt. 16th In + Commanding 6. 6; 16th I.
MAY 1, 1931 Thirty DOLLARS-	30 conserved by Figure A. L. TAGE TAS Supplementer	Let bt 16th In Commanding Co. C. 16th In
This bire to mot used. This Line Not	E. W. WILSON, CARTAIN, F. D. 7/2-3 L; WE MENT TRE MAL W. D. DABNEY, Quartermester	Not Wood. This Line Not Wood.
Amp PERRY Obio Aug. 31, 1931 Forty Doblines	1/000 Quartermaster	Ther De Rustian Commanding Co. C. 16+4 In
sec. 21, 1931 Forty Dollars	To co Control w Aparen Quantermaster	St Lt 16th Inf Commanding G. C'16th In
Fort day, 11.5. Thirty Dollars	300 AGUY AND CAPTAIN, F. D.	Stort Chuster Commanding 6. 6. 16+11 I
Fab. 29. 1932 Thinty Dollars-	300 CANDON DABNE Quattermaster	1st Lt, 16th In Commanding Ca 6 673 Lo
Amp Dix, del. Thinty Dollars	3000 G. B. KIBWELL, 1st LL., Grantermaster	State Commanding Co. "C" 16+1 In
May 2, 1932 Forty Dollars	4000 Arg Wester Congreguester	Commanding Co "C" 1644. I
Toly 1st 1933 Fifty Dollars	50 Charles May W. O AANEY, P. O.	Roll Maching Co"C" 16+4 I
ang. 2, 1932 Fifty DOLLARS	5000 AGE WALLAND Quartermaster	Commanding of C, 16th de
sept 1, 432 Fifty Dollars	500 AGENT BORNAL W. D. DARNEY F. D.	15+ ft, 16+5 In Commanding to C 16+4 I
Noviso, 1932 Fifty Dollars	508 AMERICANIAN M. G. GRANKE, FORTHERMASTER	The Felling ten Commanding 6 6 16% In
Merch 2, 433 ONE hundred ten-	170 KENT FORMAN W. S. SARNEY, P. D. SUSPERMANTER	The Holling Commanding C. 1645 I
IPRIL 1,1953 FORTY DOLLARS	HO DARNE PURITER MAJ. W. G. DARNE PURITER MASTER	15+ 27 16 th I'm Commanding G C 16th I

The transfer, pledge, or sale books is prohibited. Of. deposit

Q. S. Army. QLDIER'S

DEPOSIT BOOK

Section 1305, as amended by Act of June 12, 1906, and Section 1306, Retired Statutes, as amended by Act of March 3, 1883.

Section 1305. Any callsted man of the Army may deposit his savings, in sums not less than five dollars, with any Army paymaster, who shall furnish him a deposit book, in which shall be entered the name of the paymaster and of the soldier, and the amount, date, and place of such deposit. The amount so deposited shall be accounted for in the same manner as other public funds, and shall be deposited in the Treasury of the United States and kept as a separate fund, known as "Pay of the Army, deposit fund," repayment of which to the enlisted man on discharge from the service shall be made out of the fund created by said deposits, and shall not be subject to forfeiture by sentence of court-martial, but shall be forfeited by desertion, and shall not be permitted to be paid until final payment on discharge, or to the heirs and representatives of a deceased soldier, and that such deposits be exempt from liability for such soldier's debts: Provided, That the Government shall be liable for the amount deposited to the person so depositing the same. (Note: The exemption of deposits from liability for the soldier's debts has application only to his private debts.) his private debts.)

Section 1306. That for any sums of not less than five dellars so deposited for the period of six months, or longer, the soldier, on his final discharge, shall be paid interest at the rate of lour per centum per annum.

N. B.—The discharged soldier must present this deposit book with his final statements to the quartermaster when he applies for final pay.

TNAL STATEMENT of Michael Duggan, R-56574, Primte, Co. "G", 28th Infantry.	CANDAL STATE AND THE STATE OF T
(Name of soldier) (Serial No.) (Rank) (Company) (Regiment) CCEPTED for enlistment at Plattsburg, 19w York Enlisted on March 28 , 19, 29	(Name of finance elliper)
Discharged at Fort Diagara, New York on April 15 19 30.	THE UNITED STATES To Michael Duggan, R-56574
(Discharged, retired, or died) Leason Honorable discharge. Sec X, AR 615-360. To enter US Soldiers' Home.	Oversia of solition
Auth. 4th Indistration of order it all all all and an and an an analytical decides and a second a second and a second a second and a second a second and a second and a second and a second and a second a second and	Proc. Co. G. 28th Irr. (Rank) (Organization from which discharged) Dr.
laying over 20 years service at date of QLSCNATEO.	Insurance, Class 8 1
OUE SOLDIER for Sp Sc1 for mo of Mar/30. Rtd Sp Sc1 0 7 2/5/30.	Allotment, Class
	DUE SOLDIER RECX STATE
(Sae Instructions)	Pay, 19 30 (prior fiscal year) 3 37 23 3
For clothing Sixty-seven and 18 dollars (8 67.18)	Interest
For deposits Nothing and dollars (\$)	Allow, in lieu grs Auth FD135 P2725 A1-C
(As per itemized list on outer fold) (Words) For pay detained by court-martial Nothing and — dollars (\$)	Total pay of Army 19 20 . 37.33
For Pay as Pot 1cl for mo of Mar/30. Aptd Pot 1cl fr Pot 0 4 2/5/30	Allow, in lieu subsistence
For Fay as Pvt lcl for mo of Mar/30. Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 94 2/5/30 (Any other items, including allow, in lieu quarters, for which W. D. Form 309 nust be attached hereso, see Instruction 15)	Airth Clothing Call 1980 67.14
(Any once terms increasing anow, in now quite easy to winds in a property of the treatment and the control of t	With Smort roth Black
ast paid to include February 28 , 19 30 , by L.R. Matrous Jr., Major, FD.	Travel pay As 7 (30/ (502 miles) 25.107
DUE UNITED STATES for Awol 3/28 to 4/2/30 inc. Sk hos not 10 AR 35-1440, 4/3	Auth FD700 P5052 A9=0 Deposits, Deposit Fund
JUE UNITED STATES for 1970 (See Instruction and 19)	Auth
to 4/14/30 inc. Rd to Pvt fr Pvt lcl & disrtd Sp 6 cl 0 #7 4/1/30	Total amount due soldier 129.51
	For
	For \$
The Little of the travel one Test 71 design and an AU 107 (Aug. 7/A/20 L.	For 8
EMARKS: Entitled to travel pay. Lost 71 days under AW 107. (AWol 7/4/29 to	Total stoppages Balance due soldier 129,61
7/6/29; 8/21/29 to 8/26/29; 10/14/29 to 10/18/29; 10/31/29 to 11/8/29; 3/28/	Balance due soldier 129,61
30 to 4/2/30. Conf 10/19/29 to 10/24/29; 11/9/29 to 12/2/29. SE AR 35-1440,	Paid by check No on Treasurer United
4/3/30 to 4/14/30. All dates inclusive).	States, dated, 19, for 3
	Deposit with my new account \$
	(Blanature of solding)
	Post Exchange paid by Check No op
	TREASURER UNITED STATES, dated
I CERTIFY that the foregoing Final Statement is correct.	for \$
	(To be completely filled in before signature by payer without attendion Received Apr. 13 erasure thereafter)
Do not sign in duplicate)	Finance Department, U. S. A. S. S. S. J. J. J. J. J. J.
	The state of the s
WAR DEPARTMENT Ist Lt., 25th Inf., Asst. Pers. Adj.	129.01 Wichow how and for
orm approved by the Comptroller Geogral U. S. December 4, 1935 Section 1935 Commonding Organization	NOTE THE GULL THE COLUMN THE COLU

OF

Duggan, Michael	40 10 mil	R-56574
(Last name)		(First name)

Private, Co. 1458, 28th Infantry.
(Rank) (Company) (Regiment)

(To be filled in by the signization commander)

For value received, transferred	to
---------------------------------	----

********	(Name o	insignee,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		 ****
				Marin	
	(80	Mur's sign	satum)		

Transfer witnessed and noted on discharge.

******	(Se	lostru	tion 9	WH	

INSTRUCTIONS

- i. Final statement will be given as follows.—Final statement, propriy certified to by his immediac commanier, will be given to every saidler upon his discharge from stive servic (except as otherwise prescribed by army Regulations) or upon reference, and will be presented to the finance officer for the pay due him. The payment made will be noted on the discharge certified or every discharged soldier except when the final statement has ben transfered.
- 2. Letter of notification, —Notification of discharge will be furnished only in case of an enlisted man who is discharged from active service at a place at which there is available in edlect previded with funds to make payment on final statements. In these cases the efficient who preperes the final statement will, at least one week before the discharge takes effect send by mail to its finances often who is to pay the account a notification of discharge, stating therein, in all our handwriting, the date of last payment to the soldier, set his credit and debits, both in word and figures, and other data constitute for payment or identification. The efficier will require the soldier to all this signature to the notification, or if he can not write he name and fact will be stated thereon. (See A. R. 335-655.)

Blank forms for this natification will be supplied by The Adjutant General of the Army. The officer issuing the final statement will inform the shifter of the location of the finance officer to whom he shall apply for payment.

- 3. Responsibility of criffying effect.—Offices signing and certifying is the correctness of fine statements will be held responsible for their nemarite proposition and also for disceased splain instructions as madeknown timough atmy bregistics, order, all notes on the blank forms. Officers responsible for oversigness or necessarily all statements will be required to return the summary compiled in it is found improducable to make cellectics from the party oversid.
- 4. Mency amounts to be written in words and figures.—Money amounts, in all cases, except in the about the "Lis of Deposits" on the outer last fold will de written out in fail, the written to commence close to prained matter on left-hand side, and also expressed in figures.

INSTRUCTIONS-CONTINUED

- 5. Travel allowances.—Eglisted men of the Regular Army when entitled to travel allowances upon discharge from active service are entitled to sume from piace of discharge to place of acceptance for enlistment, regardless of place at which actually edisted. The place of actual enlistment, if different from the place of acceptance, will in no case be considered in determining the travel allowances the.
- Additional pay.—In the space for additional pay rotation will be made of the pay due soldler for distinguished service awards, for special qualification in the use of arms, etc.
- qualification in the use of acros, etc.

 7. Notation of stoppages.—Under the heading "Due United States" will be noted all authorized stoppages for loss of or damage to Government property of supplies, the stoppages being made under the proper headings, e.g., "Clothing," "C & E.g. "RS." "Transportation," "Ordenace," etc., the names of the articles damaged, lost, or destroyed not being stated; amounts due on account of abstractis, post exchange post laundry, tailor, company fund, er transportation; and stoppages under sentence of a neutropartial, thewing abstract and date of continuous and the order approving systems, and the friefuture as approach in the sentence, e.g., "To foreit his new no, for 2 mos. SO Jan. \$255." If any part or the furfeiture has been deducted, the amount and pay rel on which deducted will be stated. For further information see instructions and model remarks for preparation of pay relis.

 8. Tradition of Baul Statem ent.—The transfer by an cullisted man.
- 3. Tradsfer of final statement,—The transfer by an culisted man of schim her pay discon his final statement will be recognized only when made after discharge from active acrice, in writing, indorsed on the final statement, algord by the saldier, and witnessed by a commissioned officer or by some other reputable person, knewn to the finance efficer. The person witnessing the transfer mass indoors on the discharge the fact of transfer of the final statement, and on the final statement the set that such indorsement has been made on the discharge.
- 9. Bischarge by purchase.—The final statement of a soldier discharged by purchase will show the amount of purchase price and a full statement of active service rendered in each persions callstraent terminated by honorable discharge since last discharge by purchase, giving dates of each emistrant and discharge and reasons for each discharge. A soldier discharged by purchase is not emisted to travel pay.
- 10. Deserters.—In the case where final platements are given an enlisted man who has not been paid sincerstam from desertion, his account will be so, stated by the organizating officer as to enable the finance officer to determine definitely the arrowst due the soldier and the United Sibles at date of desertion as datinguished from those according or incurred after return to military control, together with a correct transcript of the order publishing the action disposing of the charge of desertion.
- 1) Deceased solders,—In the case of a deceased soldier, final statement and duplicate inventions of effects will be prepared and forwarded as soon as practicable to The Adjutant General. Nothing will be entered on the final statement regarding the case of death or whether death occurred in line of duty or on account of the soldier's own misconduct. In the case of a soldier who dies within the first six months of unlittenent, the total money value of clothing drawn and chargeable spains the ciching account since cullstanent will be entered on the final statement under "Barnarka," in addition to any remarks regarding clothing effected under "Due Soldier" or "Due the United States" on such statement.
- such statement.

 12 Before delivering final statement upon which deposits are credited, the officer signing it will ascertain whether the soldier has the deposit book, and, if so, instruct him to present it to the finance officer. Should be dain to mare loss it, the officer will cause his afficient to that effect to be taken and stauched to the statement before be leaves the post. The affisivit will hearly state the circumstance attending less of the book and show that the soldier had not sold or assigned it. Upon this evidence the imance officer may pay, and the responsibility for the correctness of amounts credited on the statement will nest with the officer centrying it. Deposit books will be taken up by the finance officers who make final payment and filed with their vouchers. Deposits forfeited by desertion will not be entered in column headed. "List of Deposits," but will be entered in the space for remarks with station of the order announcing the disposition of the large of desertion.
- 13. Absences.—When a seldier is held to service to make good time lost by manthorized ibsences; absence from duty on account of injury or desease resulting from his own intemperate use of drugs or flyaers or other misconduct; while in confinement awaiting trial or disposition of his case if the brial results in conviction or, while in confinement under tentence, a statement should be entered on the final statement under the bead of "Remants!" substantially as fellows: "Held to service to make good time lost by AWOL from Ges. 1 to 10,15 and Nev. 5 to 12/15; fick not L/D, AR 25-1440 and AW 107 from Feb. 2 to 6/16; in confinement awaiting trial, convisied, AW 107 from Feb. 2 to 6/16; in confinement awaiting trial, convisied, AW 107, from Feb. 2 to 6/16; in confinement awaiting trial, convisied, AW 107, from Feb. 2 to 6/16; in confinement awaiting trial, convisied, AW 107, from Feb. 2 to 6/16; in confinement awaiting trial, convisied, AW 107, from Feb. 2 to 6/16; in confinement product the first think Stepparago, and first and AW 107, courting prior to the lock to which last pad, have not been mark, and if any such atsences have coursed since due to which last paid, these

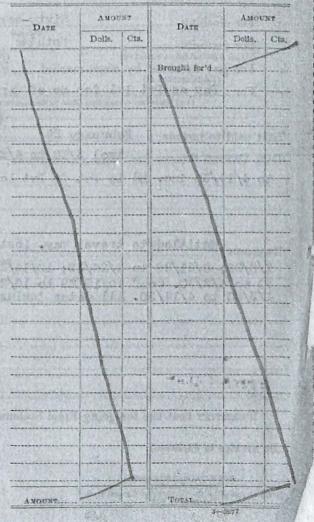
INSTRUCTIONS-CONTINUED

facts and the periods of such absences should be also entered on the final statement under the heading "Due United States," in addition to their entry under "Remarks."

- 14. Pay detained pursuant to sentence of court-martial will be detained by the Government until the selder is discharged from active service or retired, at which time the total amount detained, if not for feited, will be noted on the final statement in the space provided therefor, and paid to him out of Pay of the Army (or Pay of the Military Academy if solder's pay is payable from that appropriation), for the fiscal year in which discharged or retired. (AR 35-246£)
- 13. The final statement of an enlisted man who is entitled to allowence in hen of quarters will show in the space provided therefor the inclusive days for which such allowances are due, and the seldigs will execute War Department Form No. 300, in so far as if pertains to this allowance, for file as a subvoucher to the final statement. The payment will be made on the final statement as, in this case, Form 369 is simply a support to the result.

LIST OF DEPOSITS

(To be filled in by organization commander)



INFORMATION FROM THE HOSPITAL ADMISSION CARDS CREATED 07/03/2018 BY THE OFFICE OF THE SURGEON GENERAL, DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY (1942-1945) AND (1950-1954) INFORMATION FOR THE YEAR 1944

SERVICE NUMBER: 00056574

CATEGORY:	CODE:	EXPLANATION:	
RANK:	0	Officer, male	
ARM OF SERVICE:	99	Unassigned and Assignments (Not Elsewhere Classified)	
AGE:	23	23	
RACE:	1	White, includes Mexican	
YEARS OF SVC:	25	2 Year(s), 5 Month(s)	
MO/YR OF ADMISION:	124	December 1944	
STATION OF ADMISSIO	N: -9	European Theater of Operations	
DAY OF ADMISSION	27	27	
FINAL TRMT FACILITY:	7	General hospital	
INVALID/DIED IN PRSN:	: 9	Invalided home in prior year	
TYPE OF CASE:	1	Disease	
TYPE OF ADMISSION:	1	New	
TYPE OF DIAGNOSIS:	2	Sole diagnosis, history of prior disease or injury	
LINE OF DUTY:	1	In line of duty	
		355 SOURCE STATE OF THE STATE O	
FIRST DIAGNOSIS:	9215	Synovitis	
LOCATION:	-	Not Found	
OPERATION:	-	Not Found	
SECOND DIAGNOSIS:	-	Not Found	
LOCATION:	-	Not Found	
OPERATION:	*	Not Found	
THIRD DIAGNOSIS:	-	Not Found	
CAUSATIVE AGENT:	-	Not Found	
FINAL RESULT:	-	Not Found	
DISPOSITION:	0		
FIELD OF CAUSE OF			
DEATH OR DISCHARG	E: 0	Not death nor discharge (incl cases remaining in hosp at end of 1944)	
DISPOSITION DATE:	254	May 1945	
NON-EFFECTIVE DAYS			
Total Days:	153	153 *000 = case incl	
Hospital Days:	153	153 for statistical	
Cur Yr/GenHosp OS:	004	004 purposes only	
UNSPECIFIED FIELD:	-	Not found	
UNSPECIFIED FIELD:	-	Not found	
SAMPLE SIZE:	8	80% residue	

Source: This information was obtained from the Hospital Admission Card data files (1942-1945; 1950-1954), created by the Office of the Surgeon General, Department of the Army. During 1988, this secondary source material was made available to the National Personnel Records Center by the National Research Council, a current custodian of the data file. The file was originally compiled for statistical purposes; therefore, name identification does not exist and sampling techniques were used with the result that not all hospital admissions are included. Veterans on the file are identified by service number and other data related to hospital admission.

Rec. Stat. No. 627.	(THIS FOLD FOR THE QUARTERMASTER.) 2 3 2
FINAL STATEMENT of Michael Duggan, R-56574, Sergeant, Co." 6 , 28th Infantry. (Name of soldier.) (Rank.) (Con. ny.) (Regiment.)	Voucher No. A. J. Voucher No.
Accepted for enlistment at Ft. Porter, N.V. Enlisted on November 6-1923. ADDAY	Tobichael Duggan,
Discharged at Ft. Miagara, N.Y. on Jamary 30-1927., box (Discharged, furloughed to reserve, retired, or disch.) Reason Honorable Discharge-Expiration of Service.	Sgt., Co., "G", 28th Infantry, Dr. (Rank.) (Organization from which discharged.)
Complete Asign resupend I Gerifen, ar distinct briefly or offerend and debringed, prephendalter other with scharge.	DUE SOLDIER.
Serving MXX Confistment period at date of XX (Discharge, furlough, retirement, or death.)	
Due Soldier for Nothing	Prior fiscal year: Pay of Army, 191 RECOLDED
For additional pay Ss-9-18-26, RSO#146, 10-14-26. (Principal Arm, "Rifle")	Pay \$61.10
For clothing One Hundred-Righteen and O4 dollars (\$.118.04)	Thterest s
For denosits Nothing and xx dollars (\$ xxxxxxxx)	Total Pay of Army, 180 61 10
(As per itemized list on outer fold.) (Words.) (Words.) 100 For pay detained by court-martial Nothing and xx dollars (\$ xxxxxxxxx) (Words.)	Clothing 2 5 1 2 8 2 7 - 7 118 04 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
For	Total S. S. and T., 191
	Deposits, Deposit Fund
Last paid to include December 31-1926. , Nox , by R.L.Cave, Major, F.D.	Total amount due soldier 181 09
Due United States for AWOL fr 1/18to 21/27 (4 days) (Name of quartermaster.)	DUE UNITED STATES.
(See Instructions 7 and 14.)	For s
	For s
	For
	Total stoppages Balance due soldier 181 09
Held in service to make good time lost by AWOL from Jan 3 to 10/24(7 das), and fr Mar 26 to April 1/24(6 das) and fr April 14 to May 5/24 (21 das).	Balance due soldier 101 03
Remarks: Held in service to make good time lost by AWOL from Jan 3 to 10/24(7 das), and fr Mar 26 to April 1/24(6 das) and fr April 14 to May 5/24, (21 das), and fr Aug 6 to 7/24, (2 das), and fr Aug 6 to 7/24 (2 das), and fr April 13 to 18/25 (6 das), and fr Jan 6 to 7/25 (2 das) and fr April 13 to 18/25 (6 das),	Paid by check No on Treasurer United States, dated, 191 , for \$
and fr Nov 12 to 14/25 (2 das) and fr Feb 24 to 27/26 (3 das) and fr Mar 15 to 22/26 (3 das) and fr June 6 to 9/26 (3 das) and fr July 22/ to Aug 9/26, (19 das). (107th A.W. and fr Jan 18 to 21/27 (4 das)(107th A.W.). and for time in conf. 11/16/25, (1 das)(107th A.W.) Total time lost 86 days.	Deposit with my new account \$
time in conf. 11/16/25, (1 das)(107th A.W.) Total time lost 86 days. Finitled to travel pay.	(Signature of soldier)
	Post Exchange paid by Check No
I CERTIFY that the foregoing Final Statement, given in duplicate, is correct. (In case of deceased soldier, strike out "given in duplicate.")	TREASURER UNITED STATES, dated, 191 , for \$
(in case of deceased solution, strike out "given in authorate.)	(To be completely filled in before signature by payee without alteration or erasure thereafter.)
A a Commond was a B	Received February 8, 192/ 191 of
J.E.Raymond Captal R	Agent for: R. L. Cave, Najor, F.D.,
WAR DEPARTMENT. Form No. 370. Approved by the Computedist of the	Charternaster Corps. U.S. A. and 09 dollars in cash.
Approved by the Communication of the Communication. Assistant Personnel Adjustant. Communication.	1161.09 Westrael Dug fock
	Note.—This fold will become the brief after payment by the quartermaster,
	DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF

4 November 1954

AGPI-I 201 Duggan, Mchael RA 56 574 (9 Oct 54)

Commandant Vaterans Home and Hospital Rocky Hill, Connecticut

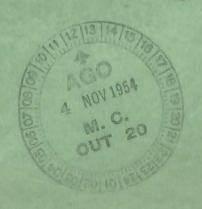
Dear Sir:

Reference is made to your letter of 9 October 1954, in which you requested a statement of the entire service of Michael Duggan, RA 56 574, to include the character of all discharges and address at entry into service. Your file is shown as: 23475.

The records show that Michael Duggan, RA 56 574, enlisted in the Regular Army 6 May 1902 and was honorably discharged 13 May 1905; reenlisted 25 September 1908 and was honorably discharged 24 September 1911; reenlisted 25 September 1911 and was honorably discharged on 25 September 1914; reenlisted 20 November 1914 and was honorably discharged 23 September 1919; reenlisted 24 September 1919 and was honorably discharged 25 September 1920; reenlisted 26 September 1920 and was honorably discharged 19 October 1923; reenlisted 6 November 1923 and was honorably discharged 30 January 1927; reenlisted 12 April 1927 and was honorably discharged 18 March 1929; reenlisted 28 March 1929 and was honorably discharged 15 April 1930; reenlisted 25 August 1930 and was honorably discharged 27 August 1933; reenlisted 28 August 1933 and was placed on the retired list 31 March 1936, as a Sergeant, Company F, 28th Infantry.

The records further show the earliest address available at entry into service as: East Farm Street 28, Waterbury, Connecticut.

Sincerely yours,



JOHN A. KLEIN
Major General, USADOC
The Adjutant General M. M. CARROLL

als BF 7331

R.56574

AG 201 Duggan, Michael

ex

abh

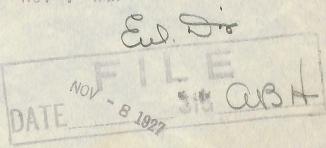
Received from The Adjutant General of the Army
one certificate representing the award of the
SILVER STAR CITATION

to Michael Duggan	
formerly sgt. Co. A, 28th Inf.	
Date received November 5, 1927	
Date received November 5, 1927 Signature William Waggaw, Address Company I, 26th Infantry, Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y	
Address Company I State In the Plattaburg Raymania N. W.	
Address Company 1, 26th Intantry, Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y	

To be signed and returned to The Adjutant General, Washington, D. G.

37 Rec'd Back A. G. O. NOV 7 1927

M & B Sec., 599.



A. G. 201 Duggan, Michael M & B, Sec., Ex. Div. abh

Data sheet for Certificate for..... Memorandum for Division Division It is requested that the information, indicated by check mark, in the case of the individual named below, be furnished THE MEDAL AND BADGE SECTION, EXECUTIVE DIVISION, ROOM 595. Name Michael Duggan (R-56574) Rank and org. On (Date of award) Entry for Certificate at Cantigny, France, May 28, 1918, while serving as sergeant, Company A, 28th Infantry, 1st Division, American Expeditionary Forces. Officer served as..... During the period from Talleburg Bko, ny (f. En Din 10-19-25 Certicate signed by Sec. of War SEP 30 1927 Certificate mailed to above address OCT 2 5 1927

Rec'd World War Div. OCT 8 1927

APPLICATION FOR MEDAL

Fort Niagara New York	
June_11, 1989.	
From:	
BOS COAL TO COMME	
(Present grade.) (Company, regiment, and branch.)	
To: THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.	
I request that I be furnished with aMozilosn Border Model(See Instruction 2.)	
medal for service in	
as from, 19_12, to, 19_12	
STATE SUBSEQUENT SERVICE HERE: 109th C.A. 5/6/02-5/13/05. Co. Fr	
13th Inf. 9/35/08-9/24/11. Co. SFR 13th Inf. 9/25/11-9/25/14. Co. "A"	
28th Inf. 11/20/14-9/23/19. Co. MAN 28th Inf. 9/34/19-9/25/30.Co. "A"	
9/26/20-10/19/23. Co. "G" 28th Inf. 11/6/23-1/30/27. Co.I, 26th Inf	
State subsequent service here: 4/13/37-3/18/29	
See Instruction 5 McAllen, Texas June 1, 1917 to June 6, 1917. William huggan, (R-56, 574)	
(Signature) Muleael Duggan, (R-56, 574)	
Address to which medal should be sent Co	£ .
1st INDORSEMENT. (See Instructions 3 and 7.)	
Toma 17 1000	
(Organization.) (Place.) (Date.)	
Approved. I certify that the above record of service is correct as shown by the records of this organization.	
Renaived A. G. O. IIIN 157 10 3	
Captain, 28th Infm try Commanding. Por	61
2d INDORSEMENT.	
WAR DEPT., A. G. O.,, 19, To The Quartermaster General.	
Approved. Serial No.	
By order of the Secretary of War:	
Major General, The Adjutant General.	
Medal mailed, 19, 19	
W. D., A. G. O. FORM NO. 0714. DUPLICATE 3-7192a GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	

AG 201 Duggan, Michael (6-11-29) Ex

June 19, 1929.

Mexican Border service medal.

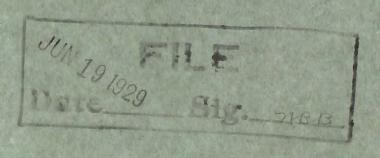
- 1. Reference is made to the application of Corporal Michael Duggan, R-56,574. Company G. 28th Infantry, for a Mexican Border service medal on account of his service as private, Company A. 28th Infantry.
- 2. The records of this office show that Corporal Duggan was issued a Mexican Border service medal in 1920, and that a duplicate of that medal was issued on September 25, 1923. If this medal has been lost or destroyed through no fault or this medal has been lost or destroyed through no fault or neglect on the part of the soldier, application for a duplicate should be submitted to this office in accordance with paragraph 18, c, AR 600-65, November 20, 1928.

By order of the Secretary of War:

AL DIAM

Adjutant General.





WRMabh-595

War Department, A.G.O., Washington, D.C., August 8, 1929 - TO: The Quartermaster General.

- 1. The issuance of a duplicate Victory Medal to Corporal Michael Duggan, R-56574, Company C. 28th Infantry, Fort Miagara, New York, to replace medal No. 158795, with clasps, Montdidler-Noyon, Alsne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Defensive Sector, issued to him at Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky, August 21, 1920, is hereby authorized.
- linel.2. The issuance of a duplicate Mexican Border Service medal to Corporal Michael Duggan, R-56574, Company C., 28th Infantry, Fort Niagara, New York, to replace medal No. 32797, issued September 25, 1925, is hereby authorized.

201-Duggan, Michael (Enl)

3rd Ind.

124

By order of the Secretary of War:

Aug. 2, 1929 to: Goranneing General, Second Corps Area, Governors Island, NY.

H. S. Adams

Approved.

Adjutant General.

l Incl;

for the Commanding Ceneral:

MADISON PHANSON MAJOR, ACO. Adjutant Constal.

1 Incl.

A Amula

Apparo vodu

ditta Anda

ser/mm my

august #, 1985, to: therestone personnel, auchington, D.G.



COUNTY OF NIAGARA) SS. STATE OF NEW YORK)

Fort Niagara, New York, July 27, 1929.

Personally appeared before me the undersigned, authorized by law to administer oaths in the case of this character, who deposes and says:

"On about November 30, 1926, my suitcase, containing a Victory Medal, No.158793, with five clasps and a Mexican Border service medal, was stolen from the storeroom of Company "G", 28th Infantry. A careful search had been made but the missing suitcase and Medals could not be located."

Further deponent sayeth naught.

Wieloch Luggon
Michael Duckan, Re-1644.
Gorp., Co. "G", 2811 Int.

day of July 1929.

Captain, 28th Infantry, Summary Court.

Inc/2

Fort Niagara, New York. March 18, 1930.

Subject : Admission to U.S. Soldiers Home.

: The Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. To

1. Under authority contained in paragraph 6b, Army Regulation 615-400, request that I be admitted to the United States Soldiers Home.

Wilesel Daggar, 18-56574.
Privato First Class, Co. "G", 28th Inf.,

201-Duggan, Michael (En1)

1st Ind.

-tfs.

Headquarters, Fort Miagara, New York, March 18,1930. To: The Adjutant General, Washington, D.C.

1. Prior Service :

109th Coast Artillory, from May 6, 1902 to May 13,1905 Co. "F", 12th Infantry, from Sept. 25, 1908 to Sept 24, 1911. Co. "F", 22th Infantry, from Sept. 25, 1911 to Sept 25, 1914. Co. "A", 28th Infantry, from Nov. 20,1914 to Sept 23,1919. Go. "A", 28th Infantry, from Sept. 24, 1919 to Sept. 25, 1920. Go. "A", 28th Infantry, from Sept. 26, 1920 to Gct. 19, 1923. Co. "G", 28th Infantry, from Nov. 6, 1923 to Jan. 30,1927 Co."I", 26th Infantry, from Apr. 12, 1927 to Mar. 18, 1929. Re-enlisted March 28, 1929 to serve three years.

2. Approved

For the Commanding Officer :

JAMES L. GARZA. Captain, 28th Infantry Adjutant.

y & not Oughow Brickers

A.G. 201 Duggan, Michael (3-18-30) Enl. 2nd Ind.

VLM.47

War Dept., A.G.O., March 26, 1930 - To the Board of Commissioners, BCEI United States Soldiers Home.

Andrew J. White

TARY TO THE BOARD OF CUMMISSIONERS

> 201 - Duggan, Michael (3-18-30) Enl.

3rd Ind.

WCB-mam

Office of the Board of Commissioners, U. S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C., March 27, 1930. To - The Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

The applicant, Michael Duggam, R-56574, Private, First Class, Co. "G", 28th. Infantry, having served honestly and faithfully, twenty years or more, as a soldier in the Army of the United States, is entitled to membership in the U. S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D. C., and will be admitted upon presenting himself, at this office, after his discharge.

For the Board of Commissioners:

5 Reo'd Back A. G. O MAR 28 1930

W. G. BABGOCK. Colonel, U.S.Army, Retired. Secretary. men

AG 201 Duggan, Michael (3-18-30) Bal.

4th Ind.

122T 47.

War Department, A. G. O., April 1, 1930. - To the Commanding Coneral, Second Corps Area.

- 1. Attention is invited to the 3rd indersement hereon.
- 2. This soldier will be discharged by his commanding officer, for the convenience of the Covernment, to enable him to enter the United States Soldiers' Home, Wash., D. C.

By order of the Secretary of Wart

Adjutant Conoral.

Enlisted Division, Record Sction: World War Division, P.R.S ion:	Date
Please furnish statement of military service of underscoring difference, if any, between service claim	
	me of chief clerk of division) By-(Initials of clerk)
(Verify from enlistment paper)	ial Number
	rike out term not applicable)
Age at enlistment, or date of birth. 33 yrs. 6 mg	
Order or other authority for discharge.	of 9 9 Age of mede nd
Order or other authority for discharge	y, dishonorably, etc.)
Grade and organization at time of discharge Soll	0 a 28 luf
Cause of discharge (if on S.C.D., state nature of disa	bility). Requisionent
Character given on discharge. Excellent	
If no record of discharge, give status from latest rep	ort
If prior service is shown, give dates of enlistment an organization, grade, cause, and character given	
Self 25, 1911 - Acht 25 1914 Am deed per 805 a Returned in persons I day to make good a wor now 11 State periods of absence during any enlistment under A	Ost C 7 12 luf chan Very Bord -12, 1912 (Had pein sense W. 107.
If retained in service beyond expiration term of servi- for convenience of Government, state reason	ce for any reason, such as
Record of courts-martial or other disciplinary action.	ove
Romarks: Date 4-3-9 metia Will Name of chief	relly make alzy 9.
By. (In:	itials of clork)

J. End Dew. (Three Ideal Seet) WW Donnelly mak SV 149 4/1/4 awor nov 11-12, 1912 1 da In conf. march 6-7, 1916; July 4-12, 1916 In conf. June 25- July 19, 1917 total 33 days. the working the surprise the surprise the surprise to the surp the same of the sa

er.

Enlisted Division, Record Section: World War Division, P/R.Section: Date;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;
Please furnish statement of military service of michael Deeggan underscoring differences, if any, between service claimed and record R-5657
(Name of Chief Clerk of division)
Name Duggan Michael Serial Number R-5657 L (Verify from enlistment paper)
Date of enlistment. March. 28.1929 Torm of enlistment(1 yr. or 3 yrs. (Strike out term not applicable)
Age at enlistment, or date of birth. Opr 7.1882
Married or Single
Order or other authority for discharge
Date and character of discharge (State whether honorably, dishonorably, etc.)
Grade and organization at time of discharge. Port. Co. 9-28974.
Cause of discharge (if on S.C.D., state nature of disability)
To enter Soldiers Home
Character given on discharge
If no record of discharge, give status from latest report

If prior service is shown, give dates of enlistment and discharge, together with organization, grade, cause, and character given
over
State periods of absence during any enlistment under A.W. 107.
If retained in service beyond expiration term of service for any reason, such as for convenience of Government, state reason
kecord of courts-martial or other disciplinary action
Any subsequent service. No Remarks: 4,9/32
Date (Name of Chief Clerk of Division) By (Initials of clerk)

held in Sv. cons, Tout, 2de Prior Service -Sept 24. 1919 to Sept 25, 1920-ETS-NS97. C. 9-28 Suf sublew. Sept 26. 1920 to Oct 19. 1923-ETS-" " " elv": E. sublew. nor 6. 1923 to Jan 30. 1927 - ETS . " co 9 28 Duf. (los) 86 dus of mor 6. 1923 to Jan 30. 1927 - ETS . " Co 9 28 Duf. (los) 86 dus of apr 12. 1927 to mor 18. 1929 - Purcham; Port Co 9. 26 Inf char. U. 9 also had www.service - him last - pm absences under 107 aus. 4-20 to 21, 1927 (ida.) 10-7 absences under 107 aus. 5 to 5, 27 (wiel: Ida), 5-7 to 7/4/29 to 7/6/29 - 3days) 12,1928 (5das,) 5-18 to 27, 8/21/29 to 8/26/29 - .6 " \ - a. 1928, Jud (10 days), 9-5to 8,1928, incl (4 days),4-48 10/14/29 \$ 10/18/29 - 6 ... 12,1928 (8 days) 5-12 to 5, 19 26 (4 days), 11-5-20 5, 19 26 (in el: 1 da), 11-14-28 to 17/2/29 - 24 " !: 11/9/29. to 1-26-29 mich. (74 days) 4/3/30 to 4/14/30 - 12 " Courts martial -Summary Court approved 10/25/29 to fort 10 ghs pay. Spec C. m. #51- approved 12/6/29 to forf 13 para for 3 mos (time look during sept. 26, 1920 out: -a w of 10 - 11- 20 6 10-17- 20 (6 das.), 4-7 % 10, 22 (3 day) 7.3 to 6, 1922 (3das), 9.8 to 9; 1922 (da.), 10-263, 1922 11-9-to 13, 1922 (4 das), 8-15-6 21, 1923 (6 das.) time tool during nov. 6,1923 end. from 1-3 to 10,1924 (7 das.), 3-26-64-1,1/124 (6 das.), 4-14 65-5,1924 (21 das.), 8-667, 1924, incl., 8-9 to 10,1924, incl., 11-1 to 5,1924, incl., 11-6 to 7,1925, 4-13-618,1925-11-16-25 (1 day), 2-24 to 27, 1926, 3-19 to 22, 1926 (3 das), 6-6 to 8,1926 (3 das.), 7-22 to 8-9,1926 (19 das), 1-18-27 6 1-21-27 (4 days).

Duggan, Michael

HEADQUARTERS BUFFALO RECRUITING DISTRICT OFFICE OF THE RECRUITING OFFICER OLD CUSTOMS HOUSE

6ES/emw

Buffalo, New York, August 15, 1930.

Subject: Authority to enlist.

To : The Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

- 1. It is requested that this office be granted authority to enlist Michael Duggan, R-56,574, for an assignment in the Second Corps Area; Prior service over 20 years; last discharged from Company "G"., 28th Infantry, April 15, 1930, as Private, Character: "Very Good", reason: To enter U. S. Soldiers! Home, (4th Ind.A.G.O., dated 4-1-30).
- 2. It is also requested that a complete record of prior service be furnished, and the total number of years credited for longevity pay if available.
- 3. Applicant has passed the required physical examination and is being held at this station awaiting authority.

28 Received A. G. C. Alig 18 1987

C. E. STODTER, Colonel, Cavalry, (D.O.L.) Recruiting Officer.

AG-201 Duggan, Michael (8-15-30) Enl.

1st Ind.

IEC-144

8-201 Duggam, my

LOCIVIED D

War Department, A.G.O., August 21, 1930.-To the Army Recruiting Officer, Old Customs House, Buffalo, N.Y.

1. The records of this office show that Michael Duggan, R-56,574, enlisted May 6, 1909 and was henorably discharged May 13, 1905, expiration term of service, Private, 109th Company, C.A.C., character "Excellent", lost 8 days under A.W. 107. Reenlisted September 25, 1908, honorably discharged September 24, 1911, expiration term of service, Private, Company F, 12th Infantry, character "Excellent". Reenlisted September 25, 1911, honorably discharged September 25, 1914, expiration term of service, Private, Company F, 12th Infantry, character "Very Good", lost 1 day under A.W. 107. Reenlisted November 20, 1914 and was honorably discharged September 25, 1919, to reenlist, Sargeant, Company A, 28th Infantry, character "Excellent", Pime 10st under A.W. 107 is as follows: March 6 to 7, 1916, July 4 to 12, 1916, June 25 to July 19, 1917.

AG-201 Duggan, Michael (8-15-30)Enl.

1929

lat Ind. contod.

Recalisted September 24, 1919 and was honorably discharged September 25, 1920, expiration term of service, Sergeant, Company A, 28th Infantry, character "Excellent". Reculisted September 26, 1920 and honorably discharged October 19, 1923, expiration term of service, Sergeant, Company A. 28th Infantry, character "Excellent". Time lost under A.W. 107 is as follows: from October 11 to 17, 1920 (6 days), April 7 to 10, 1922 (3 days), July 3 to 6, 1922 (3 days), September 8 to 9, 1922 (1 day), October 2 to 3, 1922 (1 day), November 9 to 13, 1922 (4 days), August 15 to 21, 1923 (6 days). Reenlisted November 6, 1923 and was honorably discharged January 30, 1927, expiration term of service, Sergeant, Company G. 28th Infantry, character "Very Good". Time lost under A.W. 107 is as follows: January 3 to 10, 1924, \$7 days), March 26 to April 1, 1924 (6 days), April 14 to May 5, 1924 (21 days) August 6 to 7, 1924 incl., August 9 to 10, 1924 incl., November 1 to 5, 1924, incl., January 6 to 7, 1925, April 13 to 18, 1925, November 16, 1925 (1 day), February 24 to 27, 1926, March 19 to 22, 1926 (3 days), June 6 to 8, 1926 (3days July 22 to August 9, 1926 (19 days), January 18, 1927 to January 21, 1927, 4 days. Reenlisted april 12, 1927 and was honorably discharged March 18, 1929, purchase, Private, Company I, 26th Infantry, character "Very Good". Time lost under A.W. 107 is as follows: from April 20 to 21, 1927 (I day), October 5, 1927 (1 day), May 7 to 12, 1928 (5 days), May 18 to 27, 1928 (10 da. September 5 to 8, 1928 (4 days), April 4 to 12, 1928 (8 days), May 12 to 16, 1928 (4 days), November 5, 1928 (1 day), November 14, 1928 to January 26, 1929, (74 days). Reenlisted March 28, 1929 for 3 years, single, date of birth april 2, 1882, and was honorably discharged april 15, 1930 to enter Soldier's Home, Private, Company G, 28th Infantry, character "Very Good". Time lost under A.W. 107 is as follows: July 4 to 6, 1929 (3 days), August 21 to 26, 1929 (6 days), October 14 to 18, 1929 (5 days), October 19 to 24, 1929 (6 days), November 9, 1929 to December 2, 1929 (24 days), March 28, 1930 to April 2, 1930 (6 days), April 3, 1930 to April 14, 1930 (12 days).

2. The enlistment of this man is anthorized.

By order of the Secretary of War:

Adjutant General.

templishet

TO THE GREENING

00 Pm

A@ 201 Duggan, Michael (3014-32)Ex

4th Ind.

JWK-599

War Department, A.G.C., March 21, 1932. To: The Cormanding Ceneral, Second Corps Area, Governors Island, N.Y.

- 1. The above application for the Purple Heart is denied as it does not come within the provisions of Circular No. 6, W.D., 1932.
- 2. Under the regulations governing the award of the Purple Heart for acts or services performed prior to February 22, 1932, the award is confined to those persons, who, as members of the Army, were awarded the Meritorious Services Citation Certificate by the Command-er-in-Chief, American Expeditionary Forces, or who were wounded in action under conditions which entitle them to wear a wound chevron.
- 3. The Meritorious Pervices Citation Certificate was a form of citation granted only by Ceneral Pershing and was an engraved certificate which read in part as follows:

"For exceptional meritorious and conspicuous service as _______American Expeditionary Forces; in testimony thereof, and as an expression of appreciation of these services, I award him this citation."

- 4. The award of a silver star citation, or any form of citation, other than that described above, does not warrant the award of a Turple Heart.
- 5. In view of the above, any application for the Furple Heart received at those Headquarters, based upon the award of a citation, other than the one described above, will not be forwarded to this office, but will be denied by the Corps Area Commander. Doubtful cases will be forwarded to The Adjutant General for decision.

By order of the Secretary of War:

M. B. Adams

Adjutant Ceneral.

File 3-21-32

COMPANY "C", 16th INFANTRY, Fort Jay, New York. March 14, 1932. Subject: Purple Heart. : The Adjutant General, Washington, D.C. Under the provisions of Circular No. 6, W.D., c.s., request that I be awarded the Furple Heart decoration. I was cited for meritorious service, and devotion to duty by the Commanding General, 1st Division, copy attached herewith. sgd Michael Duggan Michael Duggan R-56574, Corporal, Co. "C", 16th Inf. 1st Ind. Company "C", 16th Infantry, Fort Jay, New York, March 14, 1932. To: Commanding Officer, 16th Infantry, Fort Jay, New York. APPROVED: sgd Eugene A. Kenny Eugene A. Kenny 2nd Lieut., 16th Infantry Commanding. 2nd Ind. Headquarters, Fort Jay, New York, March 14, 1932. To: The Adjutant General, Washinton, D.C. Approved. For the Commanding Officer: sgd W. M. Hoke W. M. Hoke 1st lieut., 16th Infantry 1 Incl. Personnel Adjutant

Duggan, Muchael 2-56.574. 9/30/32 Sgr, Co.C. 16 Inf. 34 Jay, My.

DADY AG 201 Duggan, Michael. (10-14-38) Enl. Cotober 18, 1058. Honorable William L. Pierney. House of Representatives. My dour Mr. Tiornsy: In response to your communication of the 14th instant, requesting information consorning Michael Luggan, N-58574, the records of this office show that he resultated August 25, 1950, at Marrale, N. Y., for a period of three years. He is serving as serguent, Company C, loth Infantry, Fort Jay, N. Y. Very respectfully, 6. H. Britis Major Canoral, The Adjutant Ceneral. fred to sur. Reconstan

HEADQUARTERS PIRST DIVISION Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. Sept. 1, 1920.

From:

AND THE PROPERTY OF STREET

Control of special and 1970s at a

THE RESERVED AND THE

Major General C.P. Summerall, Commanding First Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky.

To:

The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D.C.

Subject:

Awards.

Request that the Distinguished Service Cross be awarded the following Officers and men for acts of gallantry connected with the First Division, as described in the attached recommendations of a Board of Officers:

Sgt. Michael Duggan, #1-56574, Co. A, 28th Infantry.

My Joi - Duggan Mi For extraordinary horoism in action. On May 28, 1918, when attached to Co. A, 28th Infantry as Bettalion scout, did assume command of a platoon, after it had lost two officers, several non-commissioned officers and men killed and wounded, reorganized the scattered units under a heavy machine gun and artillery fire, on terrain in view of the enemy lines thereby succeeding in breaking the enemy's counter-attack. He showed great courage, coolness, and efficient leadership. His devotion to duty was of the highest order.

SEC 25 10/20

Signed C. P. Summerall Major General, U.S.Army.

See AG 220.52 D.S.C. for original recommendation.

105 K 7 28 XM

Date 3-17, 19 21	INQUIRY SHEE	T MENTIONED IN ATTACHED PAPERS.
Wing 7 3 fl	Eul Rec SECT	TION Name Michael Duggar
H Browler	(CHECK ITEMS DESIRED)	Rank Sgt No. 7-5657
Room 2-217	Searcher will note all discrepance	cies. Company A Regt. 28 in
Name Sugaan	michael	Serial No. 5 6 5 9 4
Residence M. R. arm	mg) Em	per-Addressee ma higgie ahearng
Birthplace le Yerry	Delan Age	Occupation Occupation
Eyes Hair	Complexion H	Height Married or single
Enlisted: Date	Place	Assgd. to
Deserted:	(Place)	(Rank and organization.)
Disposition of charge of desertion	on	
Transfers: Dates and Orgns		
Enl. Period Prio	er service (if noted)	
Discharge: Date Lep v3/19	Place Ep meade	Md Cause bir 90 (00 99) Hy 66 meade md. 4/6/196
State whether or not in line of d	uty, or due to own miscond	
Rank and Orgn. Light Co a	28 M Character &	y cellent Future Add. Satisface Con
Death:	(Place.)	(Cause.) from We (Rank and organization.)
State whether or not in line of d		1 and areas 21.111
Wounded: Date	Place	Rank and Orgn.
Missing in action: Date	Place	Rank and Orgn.
Battles		
Medals, Citations, and Foreign	Decorations	
Foreign Service	of departure from U.S.)	(Date of return to U. S.)
		(Date.) (Place.)
		Muster-in Federal
Service(Date.)		
Service(Place.)		Symelly mg
(Place.) Form No. 725, A. G. O. May 6-20-100,000	(Date.) (OVER)	n Beed Why War piv.
May 6-20-100,000	7.710	Same W. M. J. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

Proceedings of a Board which convened at Camp Zachary taylor, Ky., Pursuant to the following memorandum: Headquarters First Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky, 7th October 1919. MEMORANDUM: NO. 340 *ubj ect: Decorations. EXTRACT 1. The following board of officers is appointed to act upon recommendations for awards: Colonel Francis A. Ruggles, 7th Field Artillery. Golonel Charles A. Hunt, 18th Infantry. Oclonel William F. Harrell, 15th Infantry. Lieut. Colonel Clarence R. Huebner, 16th Infantry, Lieut, Colonel Charles W. Ryder, 26th Infantry, Lieut. Colonel Harcourt Hervey, 6th Field Artillery. X 5. Attention is directed to A.R. Pars, 182, 183, 184 and 189, as amended by C.A.R. 80. BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SUMMERALL: Paul E. Peabody, Lt, Colonel, General Staff, OFFICIAL: Acting Chief of Staff. B.R. Legge, Lt. Col. Infantry, Division Adjutant. Headquarters 741 Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., -December John The Board met pursuant to the foregoing order at o'clock M. PRESENT: All Members. Lt. Col. H. Hervey, 6th F. A. ABSENT: Lt. ol. Hervey, The Board finds that the facts are as stated in the original recommendation and attached certificate. The Board strongly recommends that the to be conferred upon Mus luglus Francis A Muggles, Colonel, 7th F. A., William F. Harrell, Colonel, 16th Inf. President. Mambar. agens Winds R. Huebner. e tenut of Bellin Colonel, 18th Inf., Lt Col. 16th Inf., Member. Member. Charles w Ryder, XXXXX Rekxx6thx RxA. o Lt Col. 26th Infant Member. Recorder. enmerall APPROVED: MAJOR GEN. U.S. A.

Company "A Joth Infantry Camp Zachary Taylor Ky. December 25th 1919

I. I, P.F.C. Walter Manguem Company "A" 28th Infantry. hereby certify, that I personelly wittnessed Sgt. Michael Duggan (then a Corporal) voluntarily assume command of the fourth plateon at the battle of CANTIGNY May 28th, 1918, after its Officers had become disabled.

2. During the ferward movement of the fourth plateen, under the leadership of Sgt, Michael Duggan, a shell expleded near him knecking him down, about five minutes later he led the fourth plateen to its OBJECTIVE.

3. He constantly exposed himself to enemy Machine Gun and Shell Fire Wale Re-erganizing scattered units to replace these who were killed and wounded.

Walter Manguent (Signature of Soldier)

Sworn and Subscribed to before me this 25 h, day of Necember 1919

Wt. See

major 38th Onl. Summary Court.

In 4

Company "A" 28th, Infantry. Camp Zachary Taylor. Ky. December 25th, 1919.

- I. I,Pvt.Nike Krizack Cempany "A" 28th, Infantry.hereby certify that I personally witnessed Sgt.Nichael Duggan (them a Cerperal) voluntarily assume command of the fourth plateen at the battle of CANTIGNY May 28th, 1918, after its Officers had become disabled.
- 2. During the forward movement of the fourth plateen; under the leadership of Sgt. Nichael Duggan; a shell exploded near him knocking him down, about five minutes later he led the fourth plateen to its OBJECT-IVE.
- Shell Fire Are-organizing scattered units to replace those who were killed and wounded.

Mike Hrizack /
(Signature of Soldier)

Sworn and Subscribed to befor me this 25th, day of December, 1919.

107. See

Major 28 th so fatery

Luc 3

Company "A" 28th, Infantry. Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. December 25th, 1919. 1, I, Cpl, Max Chamberlin Company "A" 28th, Infantry. hereby certify, that I personally witnessed Sgt, Michael Duggan (then a Corporal) veluntarily assume command of the fourth plateen at the battle of CANTIGNY May 28th, 1918. after its Officers had become disabled. 2. During the forward movement of the fourth plateen; under the leadership of Sgt. Duggan a shell expleded near him knocking him down, about five minutes later he led the fourth plateen to its OBJECTIVE. He constantly exposed himself to enemy Machine Qun · Eire and Shell firence-organizing scattered units to replace those who were killed and wounded. (Signature of Soldier) Sworn and Subscribed to before me this 2.5 day of Occumber 1919. W.J. See major 25th e ganting Duggan, R-56574, Michael

lst Ind.

Hq 28th Infantry, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., 26 October 1919 - To Comdg., Gen., lst Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

1. This case has been thoroughly investigated. It is recommended that the Distinguished Service Cross be awarded.

C.R. Huebner,

Lieut. Colonel 28th Infantry,

Comme nding.

Company "A" 28th Infantry Camp Taylor, Ky. 11, October 1919.

From : Commanding Officer, Company "A" 28th Infantry.

To : Commanding General, First Division.

Sabject : Recommendation for Decoration.

1. Recommendation for decoartion as requested in Memorandum No. 340, Headquarters, 1st Division, 7, October, 1919, is submitted as follows:

(a) Sgt, Michael Duggan, R-56574, Co. "A" 28th Inf.

(b) Operations at Cantigny, May 28, 1918. (c) Honor for which recommended D.SSC.

(d) Nearest relative: Mr. Michael Duggan, (Father)
Tralee, Ireland.

(e) "For extraordinary heroism in action. On May 28,1918 when attached to Company "A" 28th Infantry as Battalion scout, did assume command of a platoon, after it had lost two officers, several non-commissioned officers and men killed and wounded, reorganized the scattered units under ah heavy machine gun and artillery fire, on terrain in view of the enemy lines thereby succeeding in breaking the enemies counterattack. He showed great courage, coolness, and efficient leadership. His devotion to duty was of the highest order."

(f) No previous awards.

(g) Has never been cited in orders.

OK

Clyfle A Fowler
Captain 28th Infantry
Commanding.

A Cartholismon Care /

A.G. 201-Duggan, Michael O. D. 11529

OPERATIONS DIVISION

WAR DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF,

WASHINGTON.

March 14. 1921.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

Subject: Recommendation for the award of the Distinguished Service Cross to Sergeant Michael Duggan, R-56574. Company A. 28th Infantry.

The Secretary of War directs that the papers herewith be filed With the service record of the above named enlisted man and that a confidential letter be written the Commanding Officer, 28th Infantry, sub-stantially as follows: stantially as follows:

Your recommendation for the award of the Distinguished Service Cross to Sergeant Michael Duggan, Company A. 28th Infantry, has been received.

After full consideration in the War Department it has been determined that the deed performed was not an act of extraordinary heroism within the meaning of the law governing the award of the Distinguished Service Cross. However, in view of the gallantry displayed he will be cited in War Department General Orders for gallantry in action. This citation is an award for gallantry and authorizes the recipient to wear a silver star on the ribbon of his Victory Medal.

He further directs that the following be published in a General

By direction of the President, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved July 9, 1918 (Bul. No. 43, W.D. 1918), the following named emlisted man is cited in General Orders:

Sergeant Michael Duggan, R-56574, Company A. 28th Infantry, for gallantry in action at Cantigny, France, May 28, 1918, in reorganizing scattered units under heavy machine gun and artillery fire on terrain in view of the enemy lines.

The Secretary of W. ...

III. The Secretary of War further directs that Sergeant Duggan be furnished with an official copy of this citation.

Any directly to sent so to Nemy Levely

Incls. Cy 21 dis fordelinery

HENRY JEWEY

Brigadier General

MAN 15 1921

Perts papers

Assistant Chief of Staff MAR 15 1921

Pert. papers

Rec's A.G.O. MAR 15 1921

Publication Division: -

Please publish the following section in War Department Orders.

5/24/21 Donnelly/GLC 2-217

Citation for gallantry in action. - By direction of the President, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved July 9, 1918 (Bul. No. 45, W.D., 1918), the following-named enlisted man is cited for gallantry in action and a silver star may be placed upon the ribbon of the Victory medal awarded this enlisted man. The citation is as follows:

Michael Buggan (Army serial No. 56574), sergeant, Company A. 28th Infantry, lat Division. For gallantry in action at Cantigmy, France, May 28, 1918, in reorganizing scattered units under heavy machine-gun and artillery fire on terrain in view of the enemy lines. Residence at enlistment: Waterbury, Conn. (201-4.6.0.)

the sagren white

GLC/MIH. 2-217.

A.G. 201-Duggan, Michael. (WWD).

March 31, 1921.

The Depot Quartermaster,

Badge Section,

1st & B Sts., N. W.,

Washington, D. C.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved July 9, 1918 (Bul. No. 43, W.D., 1918) Sergeant Michael Duggan, Company A, 28th Infantry, 1st Division will be cited in War Department General Orders, with the following citation:

"For gallantry in action at Cantigny, France, May 28, 1918, in reorganizing scattered units under heavy machine gun and artillery fire on terrain in view of the enemy lines."

This citation authorizes the issue of a silver star to be placed on the ribbon of the Victory Medal. It is requested that you forward such a star to the Commanding General, First Division, Camp Dix, N. J. who will cause the same to be delivered to Sergeant Duggan.

By order of the Secretary of War:

GLC/MIH. 2-217.

A.G. 201-Duggan, Michael. (WWD).

March 31, 1921.

The Commanding General, First Division, Camp Dix, N. J.

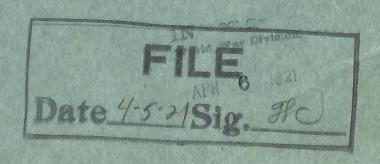
Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved July 9, 1918 (Bul. No. 43, W.D., 1918) Sergeant Michael Duggan, Company A, 28th Infantry, 1st Division will be cited in War Department General Orders, with the following citation:

"For ballantry in action at Cantigny, France, May 88, 1918, in reorganizing scattered units under heavy machine-gun and artillery fire on terrain in view of the enemy lines."

This citation authorizes the issue of a silver star to be placed on the ribbon of the Victory Medal. The Depot Quartermaster has this day been directed to forward such a star to you, and it is requested that you have the same delivered to Sergeant Duggan, whose present station is Camp Dix, N. J.

By order of the Secretary of War:

F R Brown



GLC/MIH. 2-217.

A.G. 201-Duggan, Michael. March 31, 1921.

(WWD).

The Commanding General, First Division, Camp Dix, N. J.

Referring to your letter of September 1, 1920, forwarding to this office a letter from the Commanding Officer, Company A, 28th Infantry dated October 11, 1919, recommending the award of the distinguished-service cross to Sergeant Michael Duggan, Company A, 28th Infantry, you are informed as follows:

After full consideration in the War Department it has been determined that the deed performed was not an act of extraordinary heroism within the meaning of the law governing the award of the distinguished-service cross. However, in view of the gallantry displayed, he will be cited in War Department General Orders for gallantry in action. This citation is an award for gallantry and authorizes the recipient to wear a silver star on the ribbon of his Victory Medal.

By order of the Secretary of War:

HEADQUARTERS FIRST DIVISION Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. Sept. 1, 1920.

From:

Major General C.P. Summerall, Commanding First

Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky.

To:

The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D.C.

Subject:

Awards.

Request that the Distinguished Service Cross be awarded the following Officers and men for acts of gallantry connected with the First Division, as described in the attached recommendations of a Board of Officers:

Sgt. Michael Duggan, #R-56574, Co. A, 28th Infantry.

For extraordinary heroism in action. On May 28, 1918, when attached to Co. A, 28th Infantry as Battalion scout, did assume command of a platoon, after it had lost two officers, several non-commissioned officers and men killed and wounded, reorganized the scattered units under a heavy machine gun and artillery fire, on terrain in view of the enemy lines thereby succeeding in breaking the enemy's counter-attack. He showed great courage, coolness, and efficient leadership. His devotion to duty was of the highest order.

Signed
C. P. Summerall
Major General, U.S.Army.

See AG 220.52 D.S.C. for original recommendation.

of the state of th

W

REPORT OF DECORATION BOARD

Convened pursuant to Paragraph 47, S.O. 167-0, War Department 1921.

W.D., Washington, D.C. (date) January 3, 1923.

1. The board having been properly convened and organized, has considered the record in the case of

Duggan

Michael- then Sgt. 28th Inf.

(surname)

(1st name)

(middle name)

2. By decision of a majority of the board, the above named individual is not recommended for the award of the D.S.C.,

- 3. Reason for disapproval:-
 - (a) Extraordinary heroism not displayed.

Recommendation of the Board APPROVED
By order of the Secretary of War

The Adjutant General.

Dato//8/2015 Sed

RECIE WORLD WAR DIVE

Ar, A.G.D., Recorder.

of the curry

201(Dugan, Michael)Rtg.

October 13, 1920.

From:

The Adjutant General of the Army.

To:

Recruiting Officer, 509 - 10th St., N. W.

Washington, D. C.

Subject:

Assignment of Michael Dugan.

The Secretary of War authorizes the acceptance of Michael Dugan for Infantry, Germany provided he fulfills the necessary requirements to be enlisted at the Army Medical School.

I. J. PHILLIPSON

Que

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned authority, one Sergeant Michael Duggan, R-56574, Company "A", 28th Infantry, who, being first duly sworn, deposes and states:

On the night of July 25th, 1923, the temporary barracks of Company "A", 28th Infantry at Fort Niagara, N.Y. were destroyed by fire. Shortly after fire call was sounded on that night, the Company Commander ordered me to report to the Supply Room of the company and assist in saving Government property. I carried out his orders and had no opportunity of saving any of my personal property. The medals, listed below, were lost in the fire. I reported the facts to the company commander on the following morning and search was made but medals could not be found.

1 Mexican Border Service Medal.

l Victory Medal with five clasps.

Further the deponent sayeth not.

William Diggan,
Michael Duggan,
Sangan,
Sangan,
Machael Duggan,

Sergeant, Company "A" (28th Inf.

Sworn to and subscribed, in my presence, this 2th day of September, 1923.

C.G. Kershaw,

1st Lieut., 28th Infantry.

Adjutant.

CAMP PERRY, OHIO.

September 5th, 1923.

Subject: Duplicate Medals.

ro:

The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D.C.

1. Request that I be furnished, by gratuitous issue, the Merican Border Service Medal and, by sale, the Victory Medal with battle and defensive clasps pertaining to same as shown below:

Montdidier-Noyon Aisne-Marne St. Mihiel Meuse-Argonne Defensive Sector Clasp

- 2. These medals, previously issued to me, were lost in the fire at Fort Niagara, N.Y. on July 25, 1923 which destroyed the temporary barracks of Company "A", 28th Infantry at that station. Attached hereto affidavit as to the facts of the loss.
- 5. Enclosed herewith money order for sixty-five cents (65¢) to cover cost of re-issue of Victory Med 1 and clasps.

2 Incls:

1 Affidavit.

1 Money order 65¢

201- Duggan, Michael - R-56574 lst Ind.

Michael Duggan,

R-565/4, Sergt., Co.

TGP-rd

Company "A", 28th Infanty, Camp Perry, Ohio, September 5th, 1923 - To: Comdg Officer, 28th Infantry, Camp Perry, Ohio.

- 1. Approved. Service record of soldier shows him to have been authorized to wear the medals mentioned in basic letter.
- 2. Sergeant Duggan was ordered by me to report to the company supply room shortly after the fire started to assist in saving Government property and had no opportunity of saving his personal effects. He reported the loss of medals on the following morning. Search was made but same couldnot be located.

Thomas G. Poland, Captain, 28th Infantry.

Commanding.

2 Incls.

201-Duggan, Michael.

2nd Ind.

BE-wilma

Hq 28th Inf Camp Perry, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1923-To Commanding Officer, 2nd Corps Area, Governors Island, N.Y., (Thru C.O. 5th Corps Area, Ft. Hayes, Columbus, Ohio)

Approved (

HQ. 5TH CORPS AREA

Commanding.

201-Duggan, Michael

3rd Ind.

HQRS. FIFTH CORPS AREA, Fort Hayes, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1923 - To The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.

Approved.

For the Corps Area Commander:

Received A. G. O. SEP 14 1923

2 Incls.

2-Incl.

Adjutant

	To The Adiaton Communication		Fort Jay, New York,	
ANT	To The Adjutant General, War Department,		(index)	
APPLICANT	Washington, D. C.		November 28, 1932.	
₩ ₩				
PRINTING		(None)	Duggen,	
LNI	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Last name)	
OR PR	hereby apply for the Silver Star Decorati		(Rank)	
	(Army serial number) (Company)	Infantry, and was (Regiment)	honorably discharged on, Soptime 3.19	91
RIT	I was awarded silver star citations in th	e following orders: Can	eral Orders # 15.	
PEW	The state of the s		(Here give numbers of all citation orders received;	
BY TYPEWRITER	War Department, dated April 21,	1921.		
	The Headquarters from which issued,	and the dates thereof.) (See	e instructions on back of application,)	
Z	0 -			
FILLED	ote (1 citation) 1-4-33 Ju	K		
FILI	A A A K DIVE		1 100-	
BE	THE WALL WALL	Signature Mus	wel Dungan.	
0	NOV 30 1932		HAEL BURGAN,	-
	NOV. 30	Address Sgt	Co. "C", 16th lnf.,	
	d O NOV 29 1932	For	t Jay, New York.	
DA	201 Duggan, Michael			
	(11-28-32)Ex	1st Indorsement.	JWK-599	
ВУ	War Department, A. G. O.,	.419 33. To The	Quartermaster General.	
Z	1			
0	1. Approved for silver star	(If Oak-Leaf clust	ers are authorized give number.)	• • •
APPLICANT.	2. The decoration to be engraved		on first line, unless otherwise indicated	
	and description to be engraved	d with the hame shown	on hist me, ames other marched	•
TO BE	By order of the	Secretary of War:		
TON	0 0 0			
2	Fele in Eul. Div.	di As I	THE COURT	
		Adiuta	nt General,	
	1-4-33 pur	Aujuta	and definition of the second	

(Duplicate)

WAR DEPARTMANT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
GLC/MIH. 2-217.
WASHINGTON

A.G. 201-Duggan, Michael.
(WWD)

March 31, 1921.

The Commanding General, First Division, Camp Dix, N.J.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved July 9, 1918 (Bul. No. 43, W.D., 1918) Sergeant Michael Duggan, Company A, 28th Infantry, 1st Division will be cited in War Department General Orders, with the following citation:

"For gallantry in action at Cantigny, France, May 28, 1918, in reorganizing scattered units under heavy machine-gun and artillery fire on terrain in view of enemy lines."

This citation authorizes the issue of a silver star to be placed on the ribbon of the Victory Medal. The Depot Quartermaster has this day been directed to forward such a star to you, and it is requested that you have the same delivered to Sergeant Duggan, whose present station is Camp Dix, N.J.

By order of the Secretary of War:

(signed) F-R-BROWN,
Adjutant General.

Certified: A True Copy.

lst Lt. 6th Infantry. Personnel Adjutant.

In 1

IN REPLY REFER TO:

HEADQUARTERS FORT JAY, NEW YORK

201-Duggan, Michael (Enl)

July 2, 1934.

SUBJECT:

DISPOSITION OF CHARGE OF DESERTION.

TO

The Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

1. The charge of desertion of January 24, 1934, against Private Michael Duggan, R-56574, Company "F" 28th Infantry, Fort Niagara, New York, was, under the provisions of paragraph 18c, A. R. 615-300, set aside as having been erroneously entered.

2. The unauthorized absence involved will be disposed of by Special Court Martial at this station.

For the Commanding Officer:

35 Received A. G.O. JUL 5 1934

l Incl.

Copy of 2nd Ind.Hq. 1st Div., 201-Duggan, Michael (JAO) dated June 28, 1934.

JOHN A. GAVIN,

2nd Lieut.16th Inf., Assistant Adjutant.

TOP .

ibe 1.34

completions for participations, the Simon, lies tolar in horizon in

HQ. FORT JAY, Fort Jay, New York, June 25, 1934 - To: Commanding General, 1st Division, Fort Hamilton, New York.

I have referred this case for investigation under the provisions of paragraph 35 a, Manual for Courts Martial, to Major J. J. O'Hare, 16th Infantry, whose report appears herewith. I do not concur in the recommendations of the Investigating Officer that the accused be brought to trial before a General Court Martial for violation of the 58th Article of War. Due to the previous good record of the accused; his long and faithful service of more than twenty nine years, a great amount of which he served as an N. C. O.; the evidence, as brought out in the investigation, that the accused was undergoing medical treatment for a part of the time he was absent, and the fact that he volumtarily surrendered himself, it is my belief that he did not intend to desert. It is therefore recommended that, under the provisions of paragraph 18 c. Army Regulations 615-300, the charge of desertion be removed as having been erroneously made, and that he be brought to trial before an inferior court for violation of the 61st Article of War.

> JOSEPH A. MARMON, Colonel, 16th Infantry, Commanding.

201-Duggan, Michael (JAO) 2nd Ind.

ECM/wil

HEADQUARTERS IST DIVISION, Fort Hamilton, N.Y., June 28, 1934 .-To: Commanding Officer, Fort Jay, New York.

- 1. The charge of desertion of January 24, 1934, against Private Michael Duggan, R-56574, Company F, 28th Infantry, is, under the provisions of paragraph 18c, A.R. 615-300, set aside as having been erroneously entered.
- 2. The unauthorized absence involved will be disposed of in your discretion.

By command of Major General HOLBROOK:

Incls. n/o

S. WHIPPLE. Lieut, Colonel, A.G.D., Adjutant General.

Record Section, Enlisted Division:

Please verify service for retirement of

In order to determine whether the soldier is entitled to advancement in rank under the Act of May 7, 1932, the following additional information is desired:

Highest commissioned or noncommissioned grade held during the World War (April 6, 1917 to July 2, 1921) Sgt
Nature of discharge from War service (honorable or otherwise)
Was he reduced from this grade during the Wer?
If so, was reduction by sentence of court martial?
If reduced by administrative action, is there anything in the record to indicate misconduct?

If it is found that this man had service as commissioned officer, either in the World War or in the Spanish War, the records divisions will furnish statement of service for incorporation in the Army Register. This statement should also include:

- Date and place of birth. 1.
- Source from which appointed.

Degrees from recognised universities or colleges, with names and dates. (See AR Sto-235 & Army Register). If none, so state.

Decorations. (See AR 310-235 & Army Register), If none, so state.

None

3-16-36

Re-enlisted Sept.24, 1919 Sept. 26, 1920

Hon. Dischreed Sept 25, 1920.

Oct. 19, 1923

Ian. 30, 1927 November 6,1923;

April 12, 1927; March 18, 1929

March 28, 1929; April 15, 1930

4-20 to 4-21,1927; 10-5 to 10-5, 1927;5-7 to 5-12,1928; 5-18 to 5-27,1928; 9-5 to 9-8,1928; My 4-4 to 4-12,1928; 5-12 to 5-16, 1928; 11-14 1938

1-3 to 1-10,1924; 3-26 to 4-1,1924;4-14 to

5-5,1924; 8-6 to 8-7,1924; 8-9 to 8-10,1924; 11-16-1925; 11-1 to 11-5, 1924; 1-6 to 1-7, 1925; 3-19 to 3-22,1926;6-6 to 6-8,1926;7-22to8-9, mil

to 1-26,1929, 11-5 to 11-5, 1928. 7-4 to 7-6, 1929; 8-21 to 8-26, 1929; 10-14- to 10-18, 1929, 10-19 to 10-24, 1929, 11-9 to 12-2, 1929;

Time lost under A.W.107

10-11-20 to 10-17-20; (6)

4-7 to 4-10, 1922; 7-3 to 7-6, 1922; 9-8 to 9-9,1922; 10-2 to 10-3,1922

4-3-30 to 4-12- 30;3-28 to 4-2,1930;10-31 1929 to 11-8,1929.

August 25, 1930; August 27, 1935 August 28, 1933 for Co. C, 13th Infantry Rosters for latest .:

January 7, 1933 to January 9, 1933 (3 days) , as Sgt. DAR--60 3-17-36 2 :00

61-15-339

To Enlisted Division: --

Enlisted service of Michael Duggan verified to Oct. 31, 1912.

Foreign Service verified and corrected as follows:- In Phil. Islands from Dec. 2, 1908 to July 17, 1911.

No furloughs found while on foreign service.

No record found of any unauthorized absence or AWOL. except as follows:-- A.W.O.L. from Aug. 22, to Aug. 30, 1902. (8 days) Time made good.

Mar. 19, 1936.	Rosafy ORD/DEC.
36413311006	26 - 28 3 27 16 2 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3

28

OLD RECOFDS DIVISION:

3-1

Please verify service for retirement of Michael Duggan

In order to determine whether the soldier is entitled to advancement in rank under the Act of May 7, 1932, the following additional information is desired:

Highest commissioned or noncommissioned grade held during the Spanish-American Var (April 21, 1898, to April 11, 1899)

Highest commissioned or noncommissioned grade held during the World War (April 6, 1917, to July 2, 1921) Sergeant

Nature of discharge from Var Service (honorable or otherwise) Honorable

Was he reduced from this grade during the War No If so, was reduction by sentence of court martial? If reduced by administrative action, is there anything in the record to indicate misconduct?

If it is found that this man had service as commissioned officer, either in the World War or in the Spanish War, the record divisions will furnish statement of service for incorporation in Army Register. This statement should also include:

1. Date and place of birth.

2. Source from which appointed.

3. Degrees from recognized universities or colleges

names and dates. (See AR 310-235 & Army Register). If none,
4. Decorations. (See AR 310-235 & Army Register).

so state.

3-16-36

E.R. CRAVES, Chief Clerk, Enlisted Division By: GER

Old Rec. Div.,

Duggan, Michael #56574. Enl service verified from Nov 1/12 to Sept 23/19 when Hon. Disch to reenlist.

Hon. Disch. per E.T.S. Sept 25/14. Retained in service 1 day to make good A.W.O.L. Nov 11 to 12/12.

No record of foreign service.

AWOL Oct 6 to 7/16. In confinement fr. March 6 to 7/16, fr. July 4 to 12, 1916, and fr. June 25 to July 19/17.

No record of any other unauthorized absences under GO 45/14 or 107 A.W.

Drown/WWD, R&R, CF 3/17/36

24.

201-Duggan, Michael (Enl) lst Ind. HMC-AT. Headquarters, Fort Niagara, New York, March 9, 1936 .- To: The Adjutant General, Washington, D.C.

Approved. This soldier during his current enlistment has lost 191 days required to be made good under the 107th Article of War.

H.M. COOPER, 8 Received A. G. O. MAR 11 1936colonel, 28th Infantry,

Commanding.

7 om 50 mailed 3- 6

For Publication Division, A. G. O.

Memorandum for Special Orders, No. 71.

WAR DEPARTMENT, Washington,

12h (

March 24, 1936.

37. Sergeant Michael Duggan, R-56574, Company F, 28th Infantry, is placed on the retired list at Fort Hiagara, New York, effective March 31, 1936, and will be sent to his home. The travel directed is necessary in the military service. FD 1401 P 50-0623 A 085-6; OM 1600 P 61-0700 A 211-6.

PLEASE RETURN FILE PAPERS TOPMISS FLYNN 47.

By order of the Secretary of War:

Official:

E. T. CONLEY,

Major General,

The Adjutant General.

MALIN CRAIG, Chief of Staff.

APPLICATION FOR RETIREMENT

(See AR 615-395)

Fort Niagara, New Yo	rk
----------------------	----

March	9th	193	6

Subject: RETIREMENT.

To: THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.

I request to be placed upon the retired list. My service is as follows:

	ENL	Years	Months	Days	No. of days of absence from duty		
No.	Organization	From	То				required to be made good
1	109th Co. CAC	May 6, 1902	May 13,1905	3	0	0	8
2	Co. "F" 12th Inf.,	Sept 25,1908	Sept 24,1911	3	0	0	0
3	Co. "F" 12th Inf.	Sept 25,1911	Sept 25,1914	3	0	0	14
4	Co. "A" 28th Inf.,	Nov 20,1914	Sept 23,1919	4	. 9	1	33
5	Co. "All 28th Inf.,	Sept 24,1919	Sept 25,1920	1	0	0	1
6	Co. "A" 29th Inf.	Sept 26,1920	Oct. 19,1923	3	0	0	24 V
7	Co. "G" 28th Inf.	Nov. 6, 1923	Jan 30,1927	3	0	0	85.
8	Co. "I" 28th Inf.	Apr. 12,1927	Mar. 18,1929	1	7	19	108 -
9	Co. "G" 28th Inf.,	Mar. 28,1929	Apr. 15,1930	0	10	17	62
10	Co. "C" 16th Inf.,	Aug 25,1930	Aug. 27,1933	3	0	0	32
11	Co. "F" 28th Inf.,	Aug 28,1933	March 9,1936	1	11	15	1971
12			, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	Total			25	37	52	522
			White the least of the		AWOL	12	

DOUBLE TIME FOR FOREIGN SERVICE								Furloughs while on Foreign Service	
Place	From	July 17 -	Years	Months	Days	Days	Months	Days	
Philippine, Isl.	Nov 3,1908	June 14,1911	2	7	12	0	0	0	
		2152							
			2	7	12	0	0	0	
Total			2	7	12	0	0	0	

I have completed30_ years	' service for longevity	pay, and desire to	be retired at Fort
---------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------	--------------------

Niagara, N.Y.

Michael Duggan

(Name Oped or printed)

Muchael Duggan

(Signature)

Sgt. Co. "F" 28 th Inf.,

(Grade and organization)

W.D., A.G. O. Form No. 49 May 10, 1924 Duggan

R-56574

(Last name)

(Army serial number)

Michael

None

(First name)

(Middle initial)

Infantry

(Branch for which enlisted or inducted)

Color or race White

SERVICE RECORD

covering period

From 8/28/33 , 19 , to 3/31/, 1936

ceived A. G. O.

APR 9 1931

For instructions see AR 345-125

A.A. CO. CAY MAY 1778

Duggan, Michael	TION OF	-56574
(Last name) (First pame) (M		serial number)
Home address(Number and street	or rural route; if none, s	o state)
Bridgeport,	Conn	
(City, town, or post office)		arn
Name and address of nearest relative	(Name)	tunexi
Sister N (Relationship) (Number and str	one	e. so state)
Bridgeport.	Conr	1
(City, town, or post office)	TA ATT	te or country)
Person to be notified in case of emergency Sister N	(Nam	
(Degree of relationship:	(Number and street or	-ural route:
Bridgeport,	if none, so sta	te)
	the same of the sa	e land
Born April 2nd 1882 -		
1	Brown	State or country) Hair L Brow
7 2 2		Size of shoe 62E
Soldier	DAY MARKED	Single
Physical defects at enlistment Insuf	ficient mas	sticating
teeth waived by CO	Ft Jay NY A	ug 28/33
EDUCATIONAL	QUALIFICATIONS	
Years in: Grammar school High	school College	or university
Graduate work	Specialized in	1117 119
Speaks *English, *French, Spanish, *62	QUALIFICATIONS	a manifestation of
Soldier	QUALIFICATION S.	Almy 1 w
(Main occupation)		(Weekly wages)
Years	as *apprentice, *jo	ourneyman, expert.
Just what did he do?	02 & 5024	
(Next best occupation)	\$-	(Weekly wages)
Years	as *apprentice, *j	ourneyman, *expert.
Just what did he do?	The artifactors	
Sergeant Sergeant	JALIFICATIONS	W 11 Was
Served asi	the United States Arm	
Holds commission as None	in the Office	ers' Reserve Corps.
Graduate of None	(Section)	
(Noncommissioned	officers' or special service	The second secon
Army specialty	† Rating, with date	† Rerating, with date
E LIBER DEVISION	- Ja8.	Subject of Laboratorial
	- Nach Rout	THE STREET
The same of the sa		Complete Division of
		And the second second second
* Strike out words not app	licable.	3—8855
† Ex=Excellent; VG=Ver	v good: G=Good: F=	Fair.

(See par. 6, AR 40-215, for details relative to immunization records)

SMALLPOX VACCINATION

Date	Result 2	Name and rank of medical officer		
Exempt	To contar	AR 40-215		
10-25-33	VACCINOID	25763		
	maco	Brickenset, 198		
(Ambalana	THE APPLANT	March House wife Wales		

TYPHOID-PARATYPHOID VACCINATIONS

Dates (Mo	of admini	stration year)	Name and rank of medical officer 1			
1st	2d	3d	TOTAL REPORT AND			
EXEMPY.	AR.	40-215	A ST TO THE ST THE SAME OF			
The state of		The Hold Con	the state of the s			

OTHER VACCINATIONS

Kind	Dates (Mo	of adminis	Name and rank of medical officer ¹	
	1st	2d	3d	medical officer
	1000	www.	RESIDE	1,4127
many all making part	-	Constitution I		The supplied of the suff
	1.000			The second second
		14.11	1000	SAAT AND STREET

DIPHTHERIA SUSCEPTIBILITY TEST-SCHICK

Name and rank of medical officer 1	Result 1	Date

CARRIER EXAMINATIONS

Date	Parasite examined for—	Kind of specimen 4	Positive or negative	Name and rank of medical officer ¹
on Cores	ALES TAYON AND		1 1 1 1 1 1	The later of the
			3537777	

CURRENT ENLISTMENT Fort Jay, New York Aug 28/33

Accepted for service at__ Enlisted or inducted in grade of Sgt -Fort Jay New York 2nd Lt Richard Steinbach

Completed ---- days for longevity pay, at enlistment.

1 Name and rank of medical officer completing immunization.
2 Record as vaccinia, vaccinoid, or immune reaction.
3 Record as positive, positive combined, negative-pseudo or negative.
4 Record as feces, urine, sputum, blood, etc.

ORGANIZATIONS SERVICE THERE ORGANIZATIONS	TO WHICH WITH, WHIL S FOR WHICE	ATTACHI E AWAITI H ENLIST	ED AND ING ASSI	PERIOD OF GNMENT TO
Organizat	ion	From	Total Park	To-
a residence of the second	the Authorite management	A	101501	THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN
- Periodical and a second and a	ANNOUNT			
ALL (Spine	Lagion r	Jmoo)	1/8/38	13
ORIGINAL ASSIGN SUBSEQUENTLY PERIOD	NMENT AND ASSIGNED	ORGANI	ZATIONS THIS I	TO WHICH ENLISTMENT
Assigned to comparegiment, branch	ny,	Station	1873	Date
o C 16th Inf	Ft :	Tay NY		8/28/33
60 F 28th Ly	1 F1.2	ragare	ny	1/23/34
	20 117 201	9		
The state of the s	FURLO	UGHS	AND REAL PROPERTY.	nhap and
From- To-	THEFT	Authority	E LEADER	Rejoined
9-2-33 10-2-3	BARB	15-27	, , _00	7 2 - 19:
	FOREIGN			
Left United States for du				
From				
Arrived at			100	
Left				
Left United States for du				
Arrived at				
Left				
Arrived at				
No. of		L DUTY		THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF
As	At	From-	То-	Authority
Philippin Street	The same	17.19	The second	THE LAW IN

As	At	From-	То-	Authority
Plante with	N	4 4 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1	A servery	THE PARTY OF
1 4 1 4 -	Mary Plant		Target in the	
			,	April 1

Course of Sex Morality completed (see AR 40-235) October 12, 1933 Articles of War read to soldier as required by the 110th Article of War:

Date	* Initials	Date	* Initials
NOV 131933	SMC		Tree Aleshan's
Oct 10/34	WAT		
4-5-35	mos		
9-17-35	OW		

* Initials of officer certifying to entry (see par. 1, AR 345-125)

MILITARY RECORD

(In this enlistment)

ach entry will show date of therefor.	appointment,	promotion, o	or reduction,	with authority
--	--------------	--------------	---------------	----------------

therefor.						Promoti	o., o	duction,	THE GALLET
Grade	9	Date				Author	ity		• Initials
gt		6/8/3	32	(Co	ntd	upo	n re	enlm	1)
PRIVAT	Ē	1/8/3	4	RSO	AKA	193.167	th Iref.		anc,
2+ 1c	6	9/4/3	4	8	15 H	9,	DE P	8 Int	I MAN
ans		5/11/3	3	40	04	7. 4	928	46 Inf	rupt
Sqt		3/5/3	36	KJ	0#	30 1	ga 58	EXA	OW
88/33	78			MI4.	ZAL.	,tO.		101.0	181.0.1
		- Prin					<u> </u>		
			SP	ECIA	LIST	RATII	NGS	7	
Class	Qua	lification	Fr	om-	То-	THE PARTY	Auth	ority	* Ini- tials
T BANKING				MAN				23	
									100
, ,				BUND Y	137	189	09		
								all tall rail	
Time lost	t to I	e made	goo	d un	der 10	7th Art	icle of	War:	
-	-	without p	rope	er auth			tion.	1	Down
-	From	_	-		,	70-	0	10	Days
1/24/	34	4		6/	2/	34	Shel	13	0
8/1/3	34			80	wer	layo	uly		
act 6	15	4		U	rt/	3/32	70		<u></u>
(b) Ti	me a	ctually in cition of cas	conf	fineme f trial	nt unde	r senter	nce or w	hile awai	ting trial and
Name of the last o	From	_		Talk	7	·o-		1	Days
1.12	131	1	-	7	100	1311	10	12	9
10/19/	34	1			101	211	green	10	2 mills
27.47	2.7			14	-0/-	7			
(c) U	nable	to perform	do	ity the	rough th	e intern	perate m	se of drug	s or alcoholic
	inquor	or through	dis	ease (or injury	the resu	ilt of his	own misc	onduct.
	Fron	1—			7	ro—			Days
							-		
					ert m		in the same		
On lines h	elow re.	will be sho	wn	absen	ces with	out auth	nority tha	t may occ	ur, not shown
				-		1000		W. L.	
						11 11			
* Ini	tiple	of officer					200		
2111	e1013	of officer of	cert	ifying	to ent	ry (see	par. 1, 1	AR 345-1	25). 3—8855

RECOR	D OF TR	IALS BY	COURTS-MART	IAL	
Special C.M	., _61s	ta. w.	Jul 14, 19 34	Lagrang L	
Acowatoon o	of Jan	24/	34 termine	(Specifica	n
June 3, 193			and patt	Olycul Johns	
Sentence announced an	d adjudged	July	12	/,	1934
Sentence as approved				er mo	for
six (6) mor	iths.	Ap	proved July	14/	19.54
certify the above is co	rrect.	No	ther.	len	-6
Tent	Leth	ART	HUR C. PU	RYIS.	
Unexecuted portion of	onfinement	and forfei	ture remitted per	, 00	
Released from confinen		fal	412		1934
Datt	en,	-/		11/27	77501
4nhun C		-	k, and orkanization)	. 17	XI MAG).
Summaryc. N	1., 6/3	T. A. W.	Oct 16th, 19 34	(Specific	ations)
Oct 6+H to	Oct 1	3th, 1	934 mol	LAL	
	managed to	active and			
Sentence announced ar	nd adjudged	Oc	toper 10	th	19.34
Sentence as approved	To be a	onsat	H/Lfor 20	dayse	ing_
tory 15.00 of	his p	14- A	pproved Uctobe	7.18Th	, 19
I certify the above is co	orrect.		with an extraording	Inf Co	
m	40 ta	Name, rar	Capt. 28th	4717.	7ºF
Unexecuted portion of		and forfe	iture remitted per		246
Released from confiner	ment 3	onder	ulier 6		, 1997
1-A-Ag	1708	Mr. st	k and organization)		11 10 10 10
	of the state of	A THE REAL PROPERTY.		Landring	1.6
C. 1	M., (No.)	^ A. W.	(Date) , 19	Specific	ations)
Santana	That any part				. 19
Sentence announced a Sentence as approved	prestate and			W president	
Sentence as approved			Approved	And British	, 19
I certify the above is o	1.0.D.A.	ow.	tpproved	injon ton	
20010 15			the American Million Contract		
Unanamid and f			nk, and organization)		
Unexecuted portion of Released from confine		t and forfe	eiture remitted per	n memphaly	, 19
Keleased from confine	ment		and the		
Marine Marine		(Name, ra	ink, and organization		
Pay Detain	ned by Co	urts-Ma	artial Entered or	Pay Roll	APALIE.
	Amor	int		Amot	int
Month	Dols.	Cts.	Month	Dols.	Cts.
well to the			W. V	The Ballion	OANES.
, 19			, 19		
, 19			, 19		
, 19			, 19		
, 19			, 19	3-	8855

DEPOSITS

of many of	Amo	unt	Tot	al		Surlant
Date	Dols.	Cts.	Dols.	Cts.	Name and rank of finance officer accepting deposit	* Ini- tials
-28-33	600	- Cis.		Cts.	J. HARRIS, 15+LY. F.O. , 9/0	
	1 6	,	600		J. HARRIS, ISTLY. F.O., A/O FOR MAC W.D. DABNEYER	- BITC
Dug		M	nous	LA	and 00/100 dollars	from
70777330	E4 1909	1111	41101	0 10	CORDER V. S., New Yorkship Dr.	children.
P. 100 (100 (100)	Tana Y	M.	ails T			Acres 1
					2. Defende a such as the translation	and the
			DIMA	WIDE.	WI TWINNINGTON	
			inadad			
					Charles and the said to Assessment and	
2						
					med the many of the matery can't be	14(0)*)
					Carl Manager pullings	
1						
5) 10000		1	20.0			5
1000000	Janes					
					The state of the s	
No.		- Will				
		No.	theha			
7				760	Marie	
41111			2.0.0		MAY	
				.0.		
• In	itials o	f offi	cer cer	ifyir	og to entry (see par. 1, AR 345-125).	2_8855
		1460	The same		(see par. 1, AR 345-125).	3-000

CLOTHING ACCOUNT CLOTHING DRAWN

	210	CLOTH	IING	DRAW	TALLO		4 4 4 4
Date of issue	Money value clothing	• Initia	als	Date of issue	Mone value clothic	y e ng	Initials
8-28-34	0.50	2 ruse	2/2	tuni li ma li d		- I.h	
1-12/235	241	was	17.				Comment
4-9-35	2 24		15				
	- OLIANT	un	4				
7-6-35	2.16	- 00	n.				
7-11-35	3-59	CAN.	V				
	(MA)						
1 4111 11 01	The state of the s		7	West States and	G Links		
ent end out of	. Play by	distribute	A	function rises		3 11/11	meni?
					date of a real	pold 16s	erata0
							eds Edward
							Continued
	G	RATUITO	US IS	SUE OF	CLOTHIN	G	
		TITLE					
							-
		CLOTHI	NG S	ETTLEME	NTS		
Date	D	ue soldier	Due	United	Date ent	ered on coll	Initials *
10 01	00	- 111-	1			-	act
12-31-	33 2	26.48	-		7	110	
/w	ENT	Y S/X			and	70/1	00 Dollars.
6-30-	34 =	29 17		=	=		art
TIA	FNT	Y MI	NE		and	12 /1	00 Dollars.
18 34	2111	YNII	1		and	/1	
12.31:	54	37 46				111	14124
THYI	YSE	Wen.	d		and	4611	OCATOTISTS.
6-30	135	40 67					SMA
Farte	1 -	, - , -,			and	67/1	00 Dollars.
17 3	1.1	1000		RIAL			M
14-31	.22	61 12	J			12 "	00 Dollars.
-9 rv	My-0	na			and	1.12-11	m
3-31-	-36 7	244			A Tay		
Ser	enty-	Tow	0-		and	461	00 Dollars.
	0	Corr				O	
-			-			/1	00 Dollars.
* T 111					and	roll of al	mount due
United Sta	of person	nel adjutar	it ma	king entr	y on pay	OH OF C	3—8855
No. of the last of							

QUALIFICATION IN ARMS

	pen	isation		arms and ac	
	Qualified as		therefor	sprigation	19
	(Grade designa	tion)	mahana	2.5.3	Park Parks, 16
	Compensation \$ per r	month.	Aggregate or	final score	
	Order publishing fact of qualification	on		100	1
		-	(Number)	(Source)	(Date)
	O PC 1			the decidence	
	Qualified as(Grade designs	tion)			, 19
	Compensation \$ per	month.	Aggregate o	r final score	
	Order publishing fact of qualification	on	***************************************	No. of Contract of	
	Older passing		(Number)	(Source)	(Date)
			100	The same of	
	Qualified as(Grade designs	ation)			, 19
	Compensation \$ per 1	month	Aggregation		-
	Compensation 4		Aggregate or	final score	
	Order publishing fact of qualification	on	(Number)	(Source)	(Deta)
			100 m		
	Qualified as(Grade designs	ation)	12 14 15 12 7		, 19
				C 1	
	Compensation \$per	month.	Aggregate of	hnal score	
	Order publishing fact of qualification	on	(Number)	(Source)	(Data)
	Colored Charles of Street			- I The same	(Date)
	Qualified as(Grade designs	7.00	,		, 19
					de l'action
	Compensation \$ per			final score	
	Order publishing fact of qualificati	on			
			(Number)	(Source)	
			(Number)	(Source)	(Date)
	PRIC		(Number)	(Source)	(Date)
		OR S	SERVICE		
		OR S	SERVICE		
	First show prior service in the Regi in the United States Army, Volum or Organized Militia, in the order	OR S	SERVICE my, then inse Navy, Marine	ert headings to Corps, and I	o show service National Guard
19	First show prior service in the Regi in the United States Army, Volum or Organized Militia, in the order	OR S	SERVICE my, then inse Navy, Marine	ert headings to Corps, and I	o show service National Guard
19	First show prior service in the Regin the United States Army, Volum or Organized Militia, in the order th Co CAC from 5/6/0 (Co., regiment, branch)	OR S	SERVICE	crt headings to Corps, and N	o show service National Guard
9	First show prior service in the Reg in the United States Army, Volum or Organized Militia, in the order th Co CAC from 5/6/0 (Co., regiment, branch)	OR S	BERVICE rmy, then inse Navy, Marine	trt headings to Corps, and N	o show service National Guard
19	First show prior service in the Regin the United States Army, Volum or Organized Militia, in the order th Co CAC from (Co., regiment, branch) Discharged as ETS (Grade)	OR S	BERVICE rmy, then inse Navy, Marine	trt headings to Corps, and N	o show service National Guard
19	First show prior service in the Reg in the United States Army, Volum or Organized Militia, in the order th Co CAC from 5/6/0 (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS (Togles)	OR Sular Arnteers, named	SERVICE my, then inse Navy, Marine, 19, to	theadings to Corps, and N 5/13/	o show service National Guard
	First show prior service in the Regin the United States Army, Volum or Organized Militia, in the order th Co CAC from 5/6/0 (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS (Grade) By reason of F 12th Inf, 9/25/	OR Sular Arnteers, named	SERVICE my, then inse Navy, Marine, 19, to	theadings to Corps, and N 5/13/	o show service National Guard
	First show prior service in the Reg in the United States Army, Volum or Organized Militia, in the order th Co CAC from 5/6/0 (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS(Togs By reason of F 12th Inf 9/25/ (Co., regiment, branch)	OR Sular Arnteers, named	SERVICE my, then inse Navy, Marine, 19, to	theadings to Corps, and P 5/13/Ex AW 107	o show service National Guard
	First show prior service in the Reg in the United States Army, Volum or Organized Militia, in the order th Co CAC from 5/6/0 (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS (Trade) By reason of F 12th Inf 9/25/ (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt	OR Sular Arnteers, named O2	SERVICE rmy, then inse Navy, Marine, 19, to	ert headings to Corps, and P 5/13/ Ex AW 107 9/24/	o show service National Guard
	First show prior service in the Reg in the United States Army, Volum or Organized Militia, in the order th Co CAC from 5/6/0 (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS (Trade) By reason of F 12th Inf 9/25/ (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt	OR Sular Arnteers, named O2	SERVICE my, then inse Navy, Marine, 19, to	ert headings to Corps, and P 5/13/ Ex AW 107 9/24/	o show service National Guard
	First show prior service in the Regin the United States Army, Volum or Organized Militia, in the order th Co CAC from 5/6/0 (Co., regiment, branch) Pyt Discharged as ETS (Grade) By reason of F 12th Inf (Co., regiment, branch) Pyt Discharged as (Co., regiment, branch) Pyt Discharged as (Co., regiment, branch) Pyt Discharged as	OR Sular Arthers, named 02	SERVICE my, then inse Navy, Marine , the character and the charact	ert headings to Corps, and P 5/13/ Ex AW 107 9/24/ Ex	o show service National Guard (05, 19)
)	First show prior service in the Regin the United States Army, Volum or Organized Militia, in the order th Co CAC from 5/6/0 (Co., regiment, branch) Pyt Discharged as ETS (Grade) By reason of F 12th Inf (Co., regiment, branch) Pyt Discharged as (Co., regiment, branch) Pyt Discharged as (Co., regiment, branch) Pyt Discharged as	OR Sular Arthers, named 02	SERVICE my, then inse Navy, Marine , the character and the charact	ert headings to Corps, and P 5/13/ Ex AW 107 9/24/ Ex	o show service National Guard (05, 19)
)	First show prior service in the Regin the United States Army, Volum or Organized Militia, in the order th Co CAC from Pvt Discharged as ETS (10s By reason of Pvt Discharged as ETS (10s By reason of F 12th Inf Pvt Discharged as ETS (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS (Co., regiment, branch) F 12th Inf 9/25/ (Co., regiment, branch)	DR S sullar Arrateers, named 202 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	SERVICE my, then inse Navy, Marine , 19, to , character 3 days, 19, to, character	ert headings to Corps, and P 5/13/ Ex AW 107 9/24/ Ex	o show service National Guard (05, 19)
)	First show prior service in the Regin the United States Army, Volum or Organized Militia, in the order th Co CAC from Pvt Discharged as ETS (10s) By reason of F 12th Inf 9/25/ (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS (Co., regiment, branch) F 12th Inf 9/25/ (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt	DR S ular Ar ateers, named 02 3t 8	SERVICE my, then inse Navy, Marine , 19, to , character 3 days, 19, to, 19, to	ert headings to Corps, and P 5/13/ Ex AW 107 9/24/ Ex 9/25/ VG	o show service National Guard (05, 19)
)	First show prior service in the Regin the United States Army, Volum or Organized Militia, in the order th Co CAC from Pvt Discharged as ETS (10s) By reason of F 12th Inf 9/25/ (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS (Co., regiment, branch) F 12th Inf 9/25/ (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt	DR S ular Ar ateers, named 02 3t 8	SERVICE my, then inse Navy, Marine , 19, to , character 3 days, 19, to, 19, to	ert headings to Corps, and P 5/13/ Ex AW 107 9/24/ Ex 9/25/ VG	o show service National Guard (05, 19)
)	First show prior service in the Regin the United States Army, Volum or Organized Militia, in the order th Co CAC from Pvt Discharged as ETS (Grade) By reason of F 12th Inf pvt Discharged as ETS By reason of F 12th Inf pvt Discharged as ETS By reason of F 12th Inf pvt Discharged as ETS By reason of F 12th Inf pvt Discharged as FTS ETS Co., regiment, branch) Fyt Discharged as FTS From (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as FTS From (Co., regiment, branch)	DR S ular Ar ateers, named 02 3t 8	SERVICE my, then inse Navy, Marine , 19, to , character 3 days, 19, to, character	ert headings to Corps, and P 5/13/ Ex AW 107 9/24/ Ex 9/25/ VG	o show service National Guard (05, 19)
	First show prior service in the Regin the United States Army, Volum or Organized Militia, in the order th Co CAC from Pvt Discharged as ETS(10s) By reason of F 12th Inf 9/25/ (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS (Grade) By reason of ETS (Grade) By reason of F 12th Inf 9/25/ (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS (Grade) By reason of F 12th Inf 9/25/ (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS(10s)	DR S ular Ar teers, named 202 /08	SERVICE my, then inse Navy, Marine , 19, to , character 3 days, 19, to, character ; character 1 day	ert headings to Corps, and P	o show service National Guard (05, 19
	First show prior service in the Regin the United States Army, Volum or Organized Militia, in the order th Co CAC from Pvt Discharged as ETS(10s By reason of F 12th Inf 9/25/ (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS (Grade) By reason of F 12th Inf 9/25/ (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS By reason of F 12th Inf 9/25/ (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS (Grade) By reason of F 12th Inf 9/25/ (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS(10s)	DR S ular Ar teers, named 202 /08	SERVICE my, then inse Navy, Marine , 19, to , character 3 days, 19, to, character ; character 1 day	ert headings to Corps, and P	o show service National Guard (05, 19
	First show prior service in the Regin the United States Army, Volum or Organized Militia, in the order th Co CAC from Pvt Discharged as ETS(10s By reason of F 12th Inf 9/25/ (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS (Grade) By reason of F 12th Inf 9/25/ (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS (Grade) By reason of F 12th Inf 9/25/ (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS (Grade) By reason of F 12th Inf 9/25/ (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS(10s) ETS(10s)	DR S ular Ar teers, and a second seco	SERVICE my, then inse Navy, Marine ; character 3 days , 19, to ; character 1 day 1, 19, to	ert headings to Corps, and P 5/13/ Ex AW 107 9/24/ Ex 9/25/ VG AW 107	o show service National Guard (05, 19
	First show prior service in the Regin the United States Army, Volum or Organized Militia, in the order th Co CAC from Pvt Discharged as ETS (10s By reason of Pvt Discharged as ETS (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS (Co., regiment, branch) By reason of F 12th Inf (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS (Co., regiment, branch) Pvt Discharged as ETS (Co., regiment, branch) By reason of A 28th Inf (Co., regiment, branch) A 28th Inf Il/20 (Co., regiment, branch) By reason of Set Co., regiment, branch) By reason of Set Co., regiment, branch) Co., regiment, branch) By reason of Set Co., regiment, branch)	DR S ular Ar teers, and a second seco	SERVICE my, then inse Navy, Marine ; character 3 days , 19, to ; character 1 day 1, 19, to	ert headings to Corps, and P 5/13/ Ex AW 107 9/24/ Ex 9/25/ VG AW 107	o show service National Guard (05, 19
	First show prior service in the Regin the United States Army, Volum or Organized Militia, in the order the Co CAC from Pvt Discharged as ETS(10s By reason of F 12th Inf 9/25/ (Co., regiment, branch) Pyt Discharged as ETS (Grade) By reason of ETS (Grade) By reason of F 12th Inf 9/25/ (Co., regiment, branch) Pyt Discharged as ETS (Grade) By reason of F 12th Inf 9/25/ (Co., regiment, branch) Pyt Discharged as ETS(10s) (Co., regiment, branch) Pyt Discharged as ETS(10s) (Co., regiment, branch) By reason of State Inf from State Inf (Co., regiment, branch) ETS(10s) (Co., regiment, branch) By reason of State Inf (Co., regiment, branch) (Co., regiment, branch)	DR S ular Ar teers, and a second seco	SERVICE my, then inse Navy, Marine ; character days , 19, to ; character , 19, to ; character 1 day 1, 19, to	ert headings to Corps, and P 5/13/ Ex AW 107 9/24/ Ex 9/25/ VG AW 107 9/23/ Ex	o show service National Guard (05, 19

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS

(See AR 35-2480)

Duggan, Michael R56574
(Last name) (First name) (Middle initial) (Army Serial No.)
Pvt. Co. "F" 28th Inf. (Grade) (Specialist rating) (Organization)
Accounts closed because of Desertion, 1/24/34
Accounts closed because of
Dishonorable discharge suspended, confined at
Disnonorable discharge suspended, commed as
Account paid on Voucher No. 542 accounts
of the undersigned for April 1934 , 192
Following items of indebtedness not estimized by 80-
Following items of indebtedness not satisfied by accrued pay and allowances:
D. L. J. N
Post exchange (Station)
Post laundry
Post laundry(Station)
Post tailor T
(Station)
Company fund H
(Organization and station)
Clothing
Camp and garrison equipage N
Camp and garrison equipageR
Camp and garrison equipage N
Camp and garrison equipage N
Camp and garrison equipage N
G
Amount forfeited to U. S. Soldiers' Home by reason of
Amount forfeited to U. S. Soldiers' Home by reason of
Amount forfeited to U. S. Soldiers' Home by reason of desertion or dishonorable discharge. \$6.39.35
Amount forfeited to U. S. Soldiers' Home by reason of desertion of dishonorable discharge \$659.35
Amount forfeited to U. S. Soldiers' Home by reason of desertion of dishonorable discharge \$6.59.35. Mad. Bks. N.Y. (Place) (Name of finance officer)
Amount forfeited to U. S. Soldiers' Home by reason of desertion of dishonorable discharge \$6.59.35. Mad. Bks. N.Y. (Place) (Name of finance officer)
Amount forfeited to U. S. Soldiers' Home by reason of desertion of dishonorable discharge 4659.35. Mad. Bks. N.Y. (Place) (Name of finance officer) April 30, 1934 lst lt. F. D. (Date) (Rank and organization)
Amount forfeited to U. S. Soldiers' Home by reason of desertion of dishonorable discharge \$659.35. Mad. Bks. N.Y. (Place) (Name of finance officer) April 30, 1934 1st Lt. F. D. (Date) (Rank and organization) 1st Ind. JUN 25 1934
Amount forfeited to U. S. Soldiers' Home by reason of desertion of dishonorable discharge \$659.35. Mad. Bks. N.Y. (Place) (Name of finance officer) April 30, 1934 1st Lt. F. D. (Date) (Rank and organization) 1st Ind. JUN 25 1934 WAR DEPT., Office CHIEF OF FINANCE,
Amount forfeited to U. S. Soldiers' Home by reason of desertion of dishonorable discharge \$659.35. Mad. Bks. N.Y. (Place) (Name of finance officer) April 30, 1934 1st Lt. F. D. (Date) (Rank and organization) 1st Ind. JUN 25 1934 WAR DEPT., Office Chief of Finance, To The April Man Man Man April 25 1934
Amount forfeited to U. S. Soldiers' Home by reason of desertion of dishonorable discharge 4659.35. Mad. Bks. N.Y. (Place) (Name of finance officer) April 30, 1934 (Rank and organization) 1st Ind. JUN 25 1934 WAR DEPT., Office Chief of Finance, To The Application of Finance, Above statement is in accordance with the voucher
Amount forfeited to U. S. Soldiers' Home by reason of desertion of dishonorable discharge 4659.35. Mad. Bks. N.Y. (Place) (Name of finance officer) April 30, 1934 (Rank and organization) 1st Ind. JUN 25 1934 WAR DEPT., Office Chief of Finance, To The Application of Finance, Above statement is in accordance with the voucher
Amount forfeited to U. S. Soldiers' Home by reason of desertion of dishonorable discharge. \$639.35. Mad. Bks. N.Y. (Place) (Name of finance officer) (Date) (Rank and organization) 1st Ind. JUN 25 1934 WAR DEPT., OFFICE CHIEF OF FINANCE, To The Application of the Applicat

W. D., A. G. O. FORM No. 27 3-9108 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

QUALIFICATION IN ARMS

	- SU-CLUME STATE	7		OIT IIT A	CIVIS	PARTIE AND
	Special qualificat	ions atta	ined in the use	of the various	arms and ad	ditional com-
	Qualified as			The same of the same of	germany)	, 19
			ade designation)	AT THE PROPERTY AND AD	A 3	relation of
			per month.			
	Order publishi	ng fact of	qualification	(Number)	(Source)	(Date)
				HONA.	Harry Server	341.3.5
	Qualified as	(Gr	ade designation)		- State of the sta	, 19
	Compensation	\$	per month	. Aggregate o	r final score	100000000000000000000000000000000000000
	Order publishi	ng fact of	f qualification		The state of the state of	MATRIX MARKET
				(Number)	(Source)	(Date)
	Qualified as		rade designation)	14-11-11-1		, 19
	and the state of	(Gi		CORPORATE AND		
			per month.			
	Order publishi	ng fact o	f qualification	(Number)	(Source)	(Date)
			and promising and	-		, 19
	Qualified as	(G	rade designation)	100		, 19
	Compensation	\$	per month.	. Aggregate o	r final score	
	Order publish	ing fact o	f qualification	(Number)	(Source)	
				- Andrews	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(Date)
	Qualified as	(G	rade designation)	,		, 19
	Compensation		per month			
			of qualification		-	to plant and
	Older Par			(Number)	(Source)	(Date)
			PRIOR	SERVICE		
					harmon	No. of Concession,
	First show prior	States A	in the Regular A Army, Volunteers, in the order name	Navy, Marine	Corps, and I	o show service National Guard
10	or Organized	C	5/6/02	Chair as No.	5/13/	05
כו	(Co., regiment,	branch)		, 19, t	0 0/10/	, 19
	Discharged a:	PA	The same of the same of the same of	_; character _	Ex	
	Discharges	E	rs(Tost	8 days	AW 107	1
	By reason of					
)	F 12th 1	from	9/25/08	, 19, 1	9/24/	11 , 19
	(Co., regiment,	Pvt				
	Discharged a	8	ETS (Grade)	; character _		
	De reason of					
0	F 12th !	Inf	9/25/11	10	9/25/	14
	(Co., regiment,	branch)		, 19,		, 19
	Discharged a	23		; character _	VG	
			ETS(lost	1 day	AW 107	7)
0	By reason of					
U	(Co., regiment	branch)	11/20/1	, 19,	9/23/	19,19
	(Co., regiment,			1 J. 192	Ex	
	Discharged a	Con	v of Gov	; character -		**********
	By reason of	COU	A OT GOA	CLLost	33 day	18 AW 107
-	the first of the	BEN NE		SHIP OF STINE		3-8855

30

0

0

REMARKS

On this page will be shown awards of medal of honor and other medals, citations, and foreign decorations; participations in action or battles, wounds, or other injuries received in the service; and such other entries not set forth elsewhere as may be required to make soldier's record complete.

Prior Service Contd: Co A 28th Inf fr 9/24/19 to 9/25/20 Disch as Set ETS
Disch as Sgt ETS
Co A 29th Inf fr 9/26/20 to 10/19/23 Disch as Sgt Char Ex ETS(lost 24 days AW 107)
Disch as Sgt Char Ex ETS(lost 24 days
Co G 28th Inf fr 11/6/23 to 1/30/27
Disch as Sgt Char VG ETS(lost 85 days
AW 101-
Co I 26th Inf fr 4/12/27 to 3/18/29
Disch as Pvt Char VC Purchase(lost 108
days AW 107)
Co C 28th Inf fr 3/28/29 to 4/15/30 Disch as Pvt Char VG Conv of Govt(To
enter Soldier's Home) (lost 62 days AW 10
Co C 16th Inf fr Aug 25/30 to Aug 28/33
disch as Sgt Char Ex ETS(lost 3 days AW
107)
1 & PCO HH HOS.
1-8-34 - REduced for Sgt to Put upon own Request & RSO #4, Hps.
1-23-34- Due Post LAUNDRY (Q.M.)
1-23-34- Due Post Laundry (Q.M.) FORT JAY. N.Y. 81.60
Thought disertion was, would they of the 18c AR
Thoras of discition was
would there of Pur 182, AR
left 300 settinging
enfinest per 2 ms Inst Hy
11 June free 2 ms from 1
Jun 34,193
Sex me 1 to y to 1/23/34
De maraly Jenne 14
Fifle m.m. 5/23/35
Shal Shoe 7F 180 82
Huts Rille m.m. June 1/35 100/26
Lef marality Lecture 11/23/34 Fifte m. m. 5/23/35 Fluts Pille m. m. June 1/35 18082 19.28ch Inf Ft. Nia N.Y. Cott 28/35
R
Hayonel Expert Sept 24/35 450 00
Hayanet Expert Sept 24/35 RSO 82 Hay 28th Inf. Ft. Niagara N. 4.
3_9855

T. CO Co C 16th Inf Ft Jay NY This soldier was transferred to and left this organization date of reenimt (Name and rank of finance officer or agent officer, if any) Due United States; if nothing, so state reenlmt: Nothing Due soldier at date of transfer This soldier has not a Class E allotment running which has been deducted from This soldier has authorized a Class Condition for Government insurance which has been deducted from his pay to include Efficiency rating as soldier I have personally verified all entries in this indo RICHARD 2nd Lieut 16th" Trif Ret'g Off FORT JAG per Mas THAY NY and left this organization MRY 24, 19
He was last paid to include DECEMBER 3/ 10 by STLY. J. HARRIS, FO., A/O FOR PAG. W.D. BABNEY, FO. (Name and rank of finance officer or agent officer, if any) Due United States; if nothing, so state ALLOWANCES

This soldier reported (Organisation to which transferred)

 To be forwarded in Duplicate.

REPORT OF APPREHENSION OR SURRENDER OF A DESERTER

(See AR 615-300)

Duggan,	Michae	1	R5657	4
(Last name)	(First name)	(Middle ini	tial) (Arm	y serial number)
Private	Company	"F" 28t	h Infan	try,
(Grade)	(Cor	npany, regime	nt, and branch	1)
an alleged de	eserter, * was	apprehence endered hi	ed. mself	
at Fort	Jay, New	York		10/6-
				nilitary control
at Fort	Jay, New	York		
on same	date	, 19		(12)
by by	ELF	0	1	
Reward for	pprehension	* has not	been paid	Asst Inf Adjutant.
RICARD	STEINE	on and	t.l6th	Inf Adjutant.
(8	ignature with re	nk and organi	zation)	an falls
.Place Head	quarters	Fort J	ay, New	York
Date_Jun	e 14,	1934.		
	1st I	NDORSE	MENT	
WAR DEP	ARTMENT	, A. G. O.,	June	18 , , 19 34
To C O	Fort I	av. New	York	
Service F	pies of extra rec. of	individuation in the second in	lual clothing report	are furnished
4 inclosu	res.	etb-43	272	NAN CHIEKOLK Z
	20 1	NDORSE	IENT	
Hq. Fort	Jay, Ne	w York		
July	8,	, 1	34	1 above
The char	ge of deserti sposed of as	on against follows:	the soldie	r named above
which by G	Mari on viete	de under	Prov o	Fragalla
Foldier die	date without the many the plays the party of the plays	rial 615-3 log longituess a log longituess a	nd-descrition	Par 18c 2nd Indelig milled 1st 191
ADTIVITO C	PURVIS	Capte 1	6th Inf	Adjutant.

LLOO Strike out words not applicable

W. D., A. G. O. Form No. 46 June 30, 1924 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14
These indorsements are filled out in all cases when a soldier deserts or is transferred from one company or detachment to another company or detachment and in all changes of station except with an organization. These indorsements will not be used when a soldier is only attached to another organization for either rations or quarters or both.
from one company or detachment to another company or detachment and in all changes of station except with an organization.
These indorsements will not be used when a soldier is only attached to another or-
and a st Ind-
Headquarters FarthdJay New York
August 28th 33
To CO Co C 16th Inf Ft Jay NY
This soldier was transferred to
per, 19, 19
He was last paid to include Pay due ir date of reenimt, 19
He was last paid to include Pay due ir date of reenlmt (Name and rank of finance officer or agent officer, if any) Due United States; if nothing, so state
Due United States; if nothing, so state
Precio de de Court VO MID(Inst-05-day
†Due soldier at date of transfer
00 1 86th Inf fr 4/18/27 to 3/16/29
This soldier has not a Class E allotment running which has been deducted from
This soldier has authorized a days odd diction for Government insurance which
has been deducted from his pay to include
His character is Sat
Efficiency rating as soldier I have personally verified all entries in this indorsament.
RICHARD STEINBACH WILL
2nd Lieut 16th Trif Ret'g Off
(Rank and organization)
This soldier reported 8-28 (trans and organisation) The Soldier reported 8-28 (Organisation to which transferred)
Company "C" loth INFANTRY.
FORT DAY. N. V. JIZN. 24 1934
To C.O. Co.F, 28th INF. Ft. NIAGARA, N.V.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Has HURY NY and left this organization 197 24 1934
LATILINGARIS FO DIO FOR MAIL W. D. DADNEY FO
(Name and rank of finance officer or agent officer, if any) Due United States; if nothing, so state O.M. LAUNCHY FF. JRY.
N. Y. # 1. 60
Due soldier at date of transfer RCCRUED PRY AND
ALLOWANCES.
This soldier has not a Class E allotment running which has been deducted from
his nay to include /VEVER
This soldier has authorized a chass of deduction for Government insurance which
has been deducted from his pay to include, 19, 19
His character is Efficiency rating as soldier
Efficiency rating as soldier
do the bar
THOS Wame CHRISTIAN

**Strike out words not applicable.

† Here enter any amounts due soldier and not paid to date, such as monetary allowance in lieu of quarters and subsistence.

3—8855

(Organization to which transferred)

36

This soldier reported _

and was assigned to ____

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
boul and of a start louted
Fait magain, 12 ew yorks march 12, 1934
The All the Harris Marcha 12 , 1907
10 AM Wagnian Alixan
This soldier was transferred to all All teg her nette for, I A. Joly
Noisy to Fast magain to this manustron gare 24, 1934
He was last paid to include of a sealer 3 , 19.3.3
by J. Harber, 1st the FD. Ho for major dalong FD. (Name and rank of finance officer be agent officer, if any)
Due United States; if nothing, so state OM states Ft. Jay, B. Y. 11.60
accounts classed & Sull behental Pay-rall
forwarded to Fin, Officer madrage the My
Due soldier at date of transfer Det for Defeates 600 100
fal elattion 23.84
This soldier has not a Class E allotment running which has been deducted from
his pay to include19
This soldier has authorized a *Class C deduction for Government insurance which
has been deducted from his pay to include, 19
His character is Lesertes form.
Efficiency rating as soldier Assertlet fame
I have personally verified all entries in this indorsement.
15 In meeler,
On the Name)
(Rank and organization)
Trial and the second se
(Organization to which
and was assigned to (see page 5)
Ash Ind
Headquarters Fort Jay, New York
1777 77 26
T. C. O. CO. WEW 28th Infaft Niagara, No.
This soldier was marked a returned to your command per Par I SOFIGT HOURS TO SALE TO S
Par 1 50 167 Hd Ft. July 21 19 34
He was last paid to include the day of the Dec 31 , 19.33
The state of the s
(Name and rank of finance officer or agent officer, if any)
to join his organization at Ft Niagara, NY
Due US at date of desertions Q.M. Lary NY
day. Nava St. 60 Surrendered at It out der
June side stranser of desertion was under
ATOY of Par 188 AR 615 300 to fed, par cand
The still been care and any and his led Tor Vicin
and HZ set Div June 30/34 Tried of to for
This roldies has authorized a Class deduction for Government insurance which SCMO
CLE WITE PHOTECON OF THE COLUMN THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O
discharged home his payto meinde July 127 210thing
Tusted by Chief of Hilliams reopened under
221 begridedness from his payte includ July 14/34 Access to be adia charteers by Chief of Finance Clething and the trackers by Chief of Finance Clething and I have personally a solid to be in this independent.
LLOA OI LINED CE WELLO NO. 200 Tags
(Namell on coment)
(Contn'd on next indorsement)
(Rank and organization)
This soldier reported 19, 19, to which transferred)
(Organization to Manual (case nage 5)
and was assigned to(see page 5)
Strike out words not applicable. Here enter any amounts due soldier and not paid to date, such as monetary allowance in lieu of quarters and subsistence.
allowance in limited and soldier and not paid to date, sand 3_8855
and the lieu of quarters and subsistence.

3rd Ind continued.

, 19
То
This soldier was transferred to
per and left this organization, 19
He was last paid to include
The state of the s
(Name and rank of finance officer or agent officer, if any)
Due United States; if nothing, so state
Due soldier at date of transfer return: Nothing.
This soldier has how a Class E allotment running which has been deducted from
This soluter has been deducted from
his pay to include, 19,
This soldier has authorized a Class deduction for Government insurance which
has been deducted from his pay to include
His character is the state of t
Efficiency rating as soldier Selenfasching and
I have personally verified all entries in this indorsement.
A C
Culles and
ARTHUR C. PURVIS, Capt. Toth Inf. Adjutan
(Rank and organization)
10
(Organization to which transferred)
and was assigned to (see page 5)
6th Ind.
Tradequarbara Nort July, Hav York
1, 1912
To
10
This soldier was transferred to
This soldier was transferred to and left this organization, 19
This soldier was transferred to and left this organization, 19
This soldier was transferred to and left this organization, 19
This soldier was transferred to and left this organization, 19
This soldier was transferred to
This soldier was transferred to
This soldier was transferred to and left this organization, 19
This soldier was transferred to
This soldier was transferred to and left this organization, 19
This soldier was transferred to and left this organization, 19
This soldier was transferred to and left this organization, 19
This soldier was transferred to
This soldier was transferred to and left this organization, 19
This soldier was transferred to and left this organization, 19
This soldier was transferred to and left this organization, 19
This soldier was transferred to and left this organization, 19
This soldier was transferred to

REPORT OF PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF ENLISTED MAN PRIOR TO DISCHARGE OR RETIREMENT

(See par. 10, AR 40-100)

Duggan Michael R-56574 (Last name) (First name) (Middle initial) (Army serial number)
Sergeant Co. "F" 28th Infantry (Grade) (Regiment and arm or service)
Soldier
(Occupation prior to entry into service)
DECLARATION OF SOLDIER
Question. Have you any reason to believe that at the present time you are suffering from the effects of any wound, injury or disease, or that you have any disability or impairment of health, whether or not incurred in
Q. If so, describe the disability, stating the nature and location of the wound, injury or disease.
A. Corper according to the ground of the property of the prope
physically and re-risky sound that the respect to the factor of
I CELECIEV that the softler named above has this side horse it can a
19. A
Q. When and where was the disability incurred? A.
Q. State the circumstances, if known, under which the disability was
incurred. A.
I declare that the foregoing questions and my answers thereto have been read over to me, and that I fully understand the questions, and that my replies to them are true in every respect and are correctly recorded.
Meline Duggow.
(Signature of soldier)
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT:
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration than not a two than the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration than not a two than the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration than not a two than the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration than the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration than the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration than the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration than the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration than the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration than the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration than the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration than the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration than the soldier who made and signed the soldier who made an
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the present time, which that the present time, which was not incurred in the military service of
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the present time, which that the present time, which that the present time, which that the military service of the United States about 1900 1900 1900 1900 1900 1900 1900 190
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the present time, which that the present time, which was not incurred in the military service of
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the present time, which that the present time, which that the present time, which that the military service of the United States about 1900 1900 1900 1900 1900 1900 1900 190
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration these signed the foregoing declaration these signed the present time, which the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that so the soldier who made and signed the present time, which the soldier who made and the present time, which the soldier who made and the present time, which the soldier who made and the present time, which the soldier who made and the present time, which the soldier who made and signed the present time, which the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that so the soldier who made and signed the soldier who made and s
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration of the soldier who made and the present time, which that the soldier who made and included the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration of the soldier who made and signed the present time, which that the military service of the United States about 1000 19 The nature and location of the †wound, †injury or †disease, so far as known, are 19
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the part of the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the part of the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the present time, which that the present time, which that the present time, which the soldier who made and the present time, which the soldier who made and signed the soldier who made and the soldier who made and signed the sol
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration of the soldier who made and the present time, which that the soldier who made and included the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration of the soldier who made and signed the present time, which that the military service of the United States about 1000 19 The nature and location of the †wound, †injury or †disease, so far as known, are 19
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the part of the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the part of the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the present time, which that the present time, which that the present time, which the soldier who made and the present time, which the soldier who made and signed the soldier who made and the soldier who made and signed the sol
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the part of the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the part of the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the present time, which that the present time, which that the present time, which the soldier who made and the present time, which the soldier who made and signed the soldier who made and the soldier who made and signed the sol
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the present time, which that the present time, which that the present time, which time time time, which time time time time time time time time
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the present time, which that the present time, which that the present time, which time time time, which time time time time time time time time
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration of the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration of the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration of the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration of the soldier who made and signed the present time, which finance in the military service of the United States about 1000 19 incurred in the military service of the United States about 1000 19 incurred in the military service of the United States about 1000 19 incurred in the military service of the United States about 19 incurred in the military service of the United States a
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the present time, which that the present time, which that the present time, which time time time, which time time time time time time time time
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration of the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration of the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration of the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration of the soldier who made and signed the present time, which finance in the military service of the United States about 1000 19 incurred in the military service of the United States about 1000 19 incurred in the military service of the United States about 1000 19 incurred in the military service of the United States about 19 incurred in the military service of the United States a
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration of the soldier who made and the present time, which that the soldier who made and the present time, which that the soldier who made and the present time, which that the soldier who made and the soldier who made and the soldier who made and signed the present time, which that the military service of the United States about 1000 19 The nature and location of the two wound, the present time and location of the two words, the soldier who have the soldier who made and signed the military service of the United States.
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration of the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration of the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration of the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration of the soldier who made and signed the present time, which of the soldier who made and signed the present time, which of the soldier who made and signed the soldier wh

W. D., A. G. O. Form No. 38 February 1, 1933 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1995

Strike out words and figures not applicable.
Session and and selection and session and
and the second s
Name typed or printed P. C. Will DER.
Name signed
I have verified the foregoing catries.
harmon months
Signature of soldier Westrant Quaggood
Signal, or post office
(Strike or post office) (Strike or country)
Address furnished for future reference: (Number and Arcect or rural route)
Address furnished for future reference
other stoppages
partial payments \$; overpayments \$
s.dus
2 due
trans, 5.
CROSSING THE HOUSE HAVE SELECTION
Co. fund \$
(MODESTO)
2 volisi q
PL \$
OII SCIAICE LECOLD: LE 2
where on service record: PE \$ (Station)
Amounts entered on final statement as due the United States and not shown else-
* Discharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G. O. Torm No. *55, *56, *57.
*Final statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of separation from service. *Discharge certificate furnished, W. D. A. C. O. Form No. *55, *56, *57. *Mounts entered on final statement as due the United States and not shown else.
*Final statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of separation from service. *Discharge certificate furnished, W. D. A. C. O. Form No. *55, *56, *57. *Mounts entered on final statement as due the United States and not shown else.
Efficiency rating as soldier *Final statement furnished, *Paid infull to date of separation from service *Discringe certificate turnished, W. D. A. G. O. I on Me. 255, 456, 9-7 *Discringe certificate turnished, W. D. A. G. O. I on Me. 255, 456, 9-7 *Manuals enfered on final statement as due the United States and not shown else-
Efficiency rating as soldier *Final statement furnished, *Paid infull to date of separation from service *Discringe certificate turnished, W. D. A. G. O. I on Me. 255, 456, 9-7 *Discringe certificate turnished, W. D. A. G. O. I on Me. 255, 456, 9-7 *Manuals enfered on final statement as due the United States and not shown else-
Efficiency rating as soldier * Final statement furnished. * Paid infull to date of separation from service. * Placenarge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G. O. Form No. *55, *56, *57 * Macunta entered on final statement as due the United States and not shown else-
His character is. Efficiency rating as soldier. *Final statement furnished. *Paid in full to date of separation from service. *Pischarge certificate furnished. W. D. A. C. O. Form No. *55, *56, *57. *Pischarge certificate furnished W. D. A. C. O. Form No. *55, *56, *57. *Machine on the statement as due the United States and not shown else.
Time lost under 107th A. W. (Specific cause of referrition in service to be stated) His character is Efficiency rating as soldier *Final statement furnished. *Paid in full to date of separation from service *Piral statement furnished. W. D. A. G. O. I'm No. 255, 456, 257 *Pischnife certificate tennished, W. D. A. G. O. I'm No. 255, 456, 257 *Pischnife certificate tennished W. D. A. G. O. I'm No. 255, 456, 257
Time lost under 107th A. W. (Specific cause of referrition in service to be stated) His character is Efficiency rating as soldier *Final statement furnished. *Paid in full to date of separation from service *Piral statement furnished. W. D. A. G. O. I'm No. 255, 456, 257 *Pischnife certificate tennished, W. D. A. G. O. I'm No. 255, 456, 257 *Pischnife certificate tennished W. D. A. G. O. I'm No. 255, 456, 257
Time lost under 107th A. W. Capacitic on a service by reason of advar. Retained in service days. Time lost under 107th A. W. Capacitic on a service of a servi
Time lost under 107th A. W. Capealite cause of regation in service to be stated Time lost under 107th A. W. Capealite cause of regation in service to be stated Capealite cause of regation in service to be stated Capealite capacitor is soldier Final statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of separation from service. *Pistal statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of separation from service. *Pistal statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of separation from service. *Pistal statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of separation from service. *Pistal statement service the unit service.
Time lost under 107th A. W. C. O. Torm No. 257.50 Time lost under 107th A. W. C. O. Torm No. 257.50 Efficiency rating as soldier *Pistal statement furnished. *Print in days of each of exparsion from service. *Pistal statement furnished. *Print in the date of exparsion from service. *Pistal statement furnished. *Print in the date of exparsion from service. *Pistal statement furnished. *Print in the date of exparsion from service. *Pistal statement furnished. *Print in days of exparsion from service. *Pistal statement furnished. *Print in days of exparsion from service. *Pistal statement as due the United States and not shown else.
Was on Machen (Oracio) Separated from the service by reason of antioning and the service of requirion in service of service of requirion in service of se
Was on Machen (Oracio) Separated from the service by reason of antioning and the service of requirion in service of service of requirion in service of se
(Grado) Was on MacA (Grado) (Grado) (Grado) (Grado) (Dato) (Grado) (Dato) (Dato) (Bato) (Grado) (Dato) (Bato) (Grado) (Dato) (Grado) (Grado)
The Adjutant General: (Leaf nord) (Grado) (Dato) Separated from the service by reason of continuous of the continuou
The Adjutant General: (Last name) (First name) (Middle initial) (Amy serial No.) Was on March (Grade) (Grade) separated from the service by reason of days. Retained in service days. Time lost under 107th A. W. (Specific cause of retaining in service to be stated) His character is Efficiency rating as soldier *Piral statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of exparation from service. *Piral statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of exparation from service. *Piral statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of exparation from service. *Piral statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of exparation from service. *Piral statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of exparation from service. *Piral statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of exparation from service. *Piral statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of exparation from service. *Piral statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of exparation from service. *Piral statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of exparation from service. *Piral statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of exparation from service. *Piral statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of exparation from service. *Piral statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of exparation from service.
The Adjutant General: (Last name) (First name) (Middle initial) (Amy serial No.) Was on March (Grade) (Grade) separated from the service by reason of days. Retained in service days. Time lost under 107th A. W. (Specific cause of retaining in service to be stated) His character is Efficiency rating as soldier *Piral statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of exparation from service. *Piral statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of exparation from service. *Piral statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of exparation from service. *Piral statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of exparation from service. *Piral statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of exparation from service. *Piral statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of exparation from service. *Piral statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of exparation from service. *Piral statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of exparation from service. *Piral statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of exparation from service. *Piral statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of exparation from service. *Piral statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of exparation from service. *Piral statement furnished. *Paid infull to date of exparation from service.
The Adjutant General: (Grado) (Grado)
The Adjutant General: (Least nard) (Chacle) Was on Machine the United States and not shown elsections in the Internation of

sentence to imprisonment by a civil court.

When a soldier is held in service beyond the period for which he enlisted, the actual number of days so held and the cause for retention in service, will be set forth.

Insert specific cause of separation, such as honorable discharge per expiration of service, bonorable discharge on surgeon's certificate of datability, honorable discharge of charge on account of fraudulent enlistment; minority; discharge by purchase; discharge of account of fraudulent enlistment; minority; discharge by sentence of sentence of imprisonment by a civil court; discharge by sentence of court-martial; death; retirement; dropped; or other causes not listed.

Nature of effense for which convoireded will be shown when discharged on account of account of account of the court of the court

Final Indorsement

REPORTS AND RECO	RDS	THESE COL	UMNS ARE FOR . USE ONLY				
Name	Num- ber*	Missing papers Receipt and Disposition in A. G. O.					
Service Record	1		Tofile				
†Certificate of Disability †Record of Payment of Retired EM			To file To F. O. 4-10-31				

Reason for not forwarding a required paper will be stated below.

*The number of copies of each report or record forwarded will be entered in this column, using pencil if desired. †When applicable.

INSTRUCTIONS

- When the discharge is by reason of disability, the declaration of soldier will not be filled in. In such case a Certificate of Disability for Discharge (W. D., A. G. O. Form No. 40) will be completed and forwarded with this report.
- When no medical officer is available, it will be so stated in the certificate of the commanding officer.
- This report will be made out for each soldier immediately preceding separation by discharge or retirement from service in the Army of the United States.
- 4. If the declaration of the soldier and the certificate of the examining surgeon do not agree, the case will be referred to a board of review, to consist of not less than two medical officers, convened by the camp, post, or regimental commander, which will complete the report on page 3 of this form.
- 5. When completed the report will be forwarded with the Service Record of the soldier to The Adjutant General.

 3-8141

(4)

Initials	Name, rank, and organization
AT	RICHARD STEINBACH 2nd Lt 16th
Bi	Inf RO
As townson the last	THOS. H. CHRISTIAN
- 312	1st Lieut., 16th Infantry
Am	John S. Miller Captain, 28 Totantry
()	Captain, 28 Totantry
	/
and	ARTHUR C. PURVIS.
	capt. 16th Inf., Adjutant.
net-	MOE. C. table Top
west	M.R. Finney, Capt 28th Inf
Form	Edwin J. Messinger
-922-1J-1-1-X-	and Lt 28th Int
No. of Part Land	
ON	P.C. Wilders Capt. 28th Infantry
	Capt. 28th Infantry
	Augusta Market State of the State of the State of State o
	109 design sphale manufic
	. Landard Company of the Company of
	Let and to A
	Change have been been a fine and the
	Inc

DUGGAN MICHAE (P. 56574

(Surname.) (Christian name.) (Army serial number.)

Coff 184 INFANTRY

(Company and regiment or arm or corps or department for which enlisted.)

SERVICE RECORD.

Form No. 29, A. G. O. Apr. 22, 1919.

DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

as army
Home address (No. and street or rural route; if none, so state.)
(City, town, or post office.) (State or country.)
Name and address of person to be notified in case of emergency:
mrs. Line Cillean
(Name and degree of relationship; if friend, so state.)
cuone
(No. and street or rural route; if none, so state.)
(State or county.)
Born in Fralle Collerry pelane
(Town or city.) (State or country.)
Age at enlistment Oyrs. and O mos.; occupation,
Eyes, hair,
Complexion Dark height 5 feet Inches.
Complexion, ; height, feet miches.
Married or single:
Indelible or permanent marks and physical defects at enlistment:
V. Sam left arm. Scar Righ
lag. Cusido. Icar chin. 11
Vaccinated:, 191 ; result,*
Vaccinated:, 191 ; result,*
Typhoid immunization completed: De / 5 , 19/19
1 0 ~
Paratyphoid immunization completed:
PRIOR SERVICE.
REGULAR ARMY.
1096 Cal. from 3/15, 1902 to 3/13, 1905
(Company and regiment or corps or department.)
Discharged as ; character,
(Grade.)
@ 1 29 Out from 1/25, 19 08 to 1/24, 1911
Company and regiment or corps or department.) (Grade.) (Company and regiment or corps or department.) (Company and regiment or corps or department.)
(Grade.) (Company and regiment or corps or department.) (Company and regiment or corps or department.) (Company and regiment or corps or department.) (Grade.) (Grade.)
Cot 19 Mg from 125, 19 08 to 124, 1911 (Company and regiment or corps or department.) Discharged as corps or department.) Discharged as corps or department. Cot 12 July from 125, 191, to 124, 1914
(Grade.) Company and regiment or corps or department.) Company and regiment or corps or department.) Coff 12 1 from 125, 19 08 to 124, 1911 Coff 12 1 from 125, 1911, to 124, 1919 (Company and regiment or corps or department.)
(Grade.) (Company and regiment or corps or department.)
(Grade.) (Grade.) (Company and regiment or corps or department.) Discharged as ; character, (Grade.) (Company and regiment or corps or department.) (Company and regiment or corps or department.) Discharged as ; character, 2 callent (Grade.)
(Grade.) (Grade.) (Company and regiment or corps or department.) Discharged as ; character, Excellant. (Grade.) (Company and regiment or corps or department.) Discharged as ; character, 19/1, to 124, 19/4 (Company and regiment or corps or department.) Discharged as ; character, Excellant Co A 30 2nf from 19/1, 19/1, to 1/23, 19/9 (Company and regiment or corps or department.)
(Grade.) (Grade.) (Company and regiment or corps or department.) Discharged as ; character, (Grade.) (Company and regiment or corps or department.) (Company and regiment or corps or department.) Discharged as ; character, 2 callent (Grade.)
(Grade.) (Company and regiment or corps or department.) Discharged as ; character, from 125, 19 08 to 24, 19 11 (Company and regiment or corps or department.) Coff 12 July from 125, 19 1, to 124, 19 19 (Company and regiment or corps or department.) Discharged as (Grade.) (Grade.) (Grade.) (Grade.) (Grade.) (Grade.) (Company and regiment or corps or department.) (Company and regiment or corps or department.) Discharged as (Grade.) (Company and regiment or corps or department.)

2/	(To be copied from	form CCP-1.)
Years in	grammar school	High school
College	or university	Graduate work
Speciali	zed in	

Speaks * English, * French, * Spanish, * German.

Intelligence rating_____

OCCUPATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.

(To be copied from Form CCP-1.) Tain occupation

Years _____ *Apprentice; *Journeyman; *Expert.

Just what did he do?_____

*Apprentice; *Journeyman; *Expert.

Just what did he do?

MILITARY QUALIFICATIONS.

Army specialty.	Rating, † with date.	Rerating, † with date.
Rifleman	41/2069.	
Sapper	Dia	2007
Pioneer Stokes mortar 1-pounder Telephone Radio	- Rifleman - Automatic rifleman - Company clerk	Ammenition cannoneer—Gun cannoneer— Driver———————————————————————————————————

Hand bomber Gunner (artillery) Rigger * Strike out words not applicable. † Ex=Excellent; VG=Very good; G=Good; F=Fair.

Wagoner Lithographer --- Packer Powderman ---

CURRENT ENLISTMENT Serving in ____ --- enlistment period. Assigned to Transferred to (Company and regiment or corps or department.) Transferred to .. (Company and regiment or corps or department.) Furloughed to reserve: _____, 19____ Foreign Service: Left United States for duty in _____ Left _____ for the United States on _____, 19___ Arrived at ______ on _____, 19____ Left United States for duty in _____ from _____, 19____ Arrived at ______, 19____ Left _____ for the United States on _____, 19___

Arrived at _____, 19__ MILITARY RECORD.

Each entry will be initialed. Grade: Grade: __ Grade: _____, 19____

Battles, etc.:

* Give date of qualification or rating and number, date, and source of order an nouncing same.

(See Instruction 11.)

REMARKS (See Instruction II):
Massed and joined Sept 24/1919 P18
Placed on D.S.R.S. per Par. 1.S.O. 48
Hg. C.Z.T. Ky. Fob, 17, 1920, Peticles
of Mar read to soldier may 7-1920
Form 380 a 90 complished and
Tund april 6/20
Placed on DS. Camp Perry Phil
Returned for DS July 20/20 Chysically and mentally soun on date of discharge.
Returned for DS July 20/20
Chysically and mentally soun
on date of discharge.
Julie andress
Waterbury Const
Held in service I days for the
consenience of the Government
<u>oef</u>
O.E.J.
0.2.5
0.2.5
O.E.g.
O.E.g.
O.E.g.

RECORD OF KNOWN DISTANCE RIFLE PRACTICE.

*A *C Record Practice.

	Special	Course	*A *C	-1100	.014 2			2 1100	
Slow	fire.	R	apid fi	re.		Sle	ow fi	re.	Aggre- gate.
100 200	300 Total.	100 20	00 300	To	tal.	500	600	Total.	gato
		Tare	et yea	r 19	0			12 24	
	1			119	1	411		A FRINT	WINE PARTY
								1 5 7 6 1	THE .
1		Tar	get ye	ar 19.					
1 1 1 1 1		1							
-		III e		n 10	12.	1	1	ALTER-	C. Servin
		Tar	get ye	11 15.			-	10 100	District.
			_	D	1	Drac	tice.		
	Quali	ication (Course	-Re	cord	Flac			
	fire.		Rapid f			Aggr		Qualifi- cation.	Date.
300 500	600 Total		00 50			gate		0.000	
eral mil		15	get ye	ar 19	24	-	-10	T n	8/6/2
43 96	45 /34	4 48 9	5 4	9/1	39	27	3 6		8/5/2
		Tar	rget ye	ar 19				-	<u> </u>
		1 -5							
		Tai	rget y	ear 19)	r v			
		1.		1					
					-				
	REC	ORD (OF P	IST	OL F	IRD	NG.		
		Dist	nount	ea Co	ourse.				
Devis	Record pra	ctice.					pert	test. k fire.	Tari
Rapid fire	Quick	fire.	rotal.	Rap	oid fire	3.	Quic	25 yds	Total.
yas.	15 yds.	25 yds.	Lotal.	25	yds.	15	yus.	1200	
		Ta	rget y	ear 1	9		100	-	1
	1		TO.	1000					
14.4407		The state of the s	rgety	1	0	10		A LILLAND	
	1. 1.	18	erget y	-		-	AT L	10	
9		*		1	-	1		A STATE	
	1	Te	rget 3	ear 1	9	1	-	14.	,
		1							1
	11 0	м	ounte	d Cor	urse.				C.X.D.
Do						Expe	et to	et.	
Halt.	cord practi		-				G	апор	Total.
	Gallop.	Total.	H	alt.	Gall	top.	e	xtd.	
		T	arget	year !	19				
					- 22			COLL	
12	bigg-to-	Tr.	arget	Vear	19			13.11	
		1	BOU.	J week .	THE PERSON NAMED IN			THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	1

Target year 19____

^{*}When the record is in Special Course A or C the letter not applicable will be stricken out and the scores for the course fired entered in the appropriate column.

1st IND.	3d IND.
Headquarters Camp Meade: Md.	W. Da. Recta Station
	Greensboro n. O agl. 12 m 10 2
Sept 23th 1919 , 19	To C.O. Co. a. 28th Ing Cp. Taylor, K
This soldier Assigned your command per request	This soldier * I lived for temporary duly
on enlistment.	more and a first to be a first
He was last paid to include, 19	Ho was last paid to include march 3
Pat due from Enl.	By Cast Chas & Nobbins 2, m!
(Rank and name of quartermaster.) Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state:	(Rank and name of quartermaster.) Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state:
pas office states (see last tested of the nothing, so state:	- as onited States (See Institutions), it is suited
Nothing	Nothing
Ma assess	
Chill sometiments	
oe not	hazzat
This soldier † A.S. Not an allotment running.	This soldier an allotment running.
His character is † 40000eu	His character is †
have personally verified all entries under "Due United States."	I have personally verified all entries under "Die United States."
Wilmer T Scott M.	Lt. Cal Car R. Q. compending.
Wilmer T. Scott, Major, FlorAmanding. Camp Personnel Adjutant	It. Cal Cav. R.O. commending.
2d IND.	ALL YELD
Company "A" 28th Infantry Camp Zachary	60. Ces ai 28 in Infantry
Faylor, Ky. February , 10 20	
To General Recruiting Officer, Greensboro W.	. C. To E.O. Gamp Parry Delah, 2nd Duf. Brigods
This soldier Detailed on D.S. R.S. per Par I	Total damp word Dulch, and ought sury
S.O. 48, Hq. C.Z.T. Ky. Feb.17,1920	This soldier & placed on D.S. lange Perry
He was last paid to includeJanuary31, 19_20	He was last paid to include may 31, 19.3
By P.M. Kunau, 1st Lt. QCM.C. (Rank and name of quartefmaster.)	(Rank and name of conferences.)
Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state:	Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state:
C, Z, T, Ky, Laundry /00	
facuat	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
This soldier Man an allotment running.	This soldier Manual an allot gent running.
His character is + Welley	His character is †
I have personally verified all entries under "Due United States."	I have personally verified all entries under "Due United States."
- Josephine	R Stack
ASTAT Bully Commanding.	1st Lieut 2 gth dry Watcommanding.
* Give change of station or status of soldier, with number, date, and source of order . † To be filled out in handwriting of officer signing indorsement. 0 3-6322	*Give change of station or status of soldier, with number, date, and source of order to be filled out in handwriting of officer signing indersement.
	and much out in handwriting of officer signing innumer

	10
Hq. Det. 2nd Inf. Brig., Camp Perry,	7th IND.
Ohie, July 20th 1920	10
ro C.O. Co. "A" 28th Infantry,	
This soldier* retd to duty per VOCO. 2nd Brig.	То
July 20th, 1920.	This soldier*
He was last paid to include June 30th, 1920., 19	10
By lst Lieut. E.E. Daines, Q.M.C.	He was last paid to include, 19
(Rank and name of quartermaster.)	(Rank and name of quartermaster.)
Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state:	Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state.
Nething.	
2	
has not	
This soldier (Mas or has not.)	This soldier † an allotment running. (Has or has not.)
His character is † Z Keello	His character is †
I have personally verified all entries under "Due United States."	I have personally verified all entries under "Due United States."
1) + Corrando	
Captain, 26th Infantry Commanding.	Commanding.
6th IND.	277
	8th IND.
, 19	. 19
То	, 19, 19
This soldier*	To
This source	This soldier*
He was last paid to include, 19,	19
By (Rank and name of quartermaster.)	He was last paid to include, 19
(Rank and name of quartermaster.) Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state:	(Park and name of quartermaster.)
Due omitte state.	Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state:
This soldier † an allotment running.	This area
	This soldier † an allotment running. (Has or has not.)
His character is †	character is †
They personally varified all andriana a transfer and tran	Thomas Imited States."
I have personally verified all entries under "Due United States."	I have personally verified all entries under "Due United States."
	I have personally verified all entries under "Due United States." Commanding.

^{*} Give change of station or status of soldier, with number, date, and source of order. † To be filled out in handwriting of officer signing indorsement.

^{*}Give change of station or status of soldier, with number, date, and source of order.
† To be filled out in handwriting of officer signing indorsement.

FINAL INDORSEMENT.
6 Amhamili 2 gin Val
ampany (1 2 y Dry
(Company or detachment.)
toomb Ming
(Place)
111at
Sept 23, 1920
TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY:
TO THE MENT OF THE ARM !
This soldier was, at this place and on this date, separated from
61. 1. NY
the service because of *
Al Carride
of XI entruce
6. 111
His character is † Acellen
‡Final statement furnished.
†Paid in full to date of separation from service.
†Discharge certificate furnished, Form No. ‡525, ‡526, ‡527, A. G. O.
Amounts entered on final statement as due the United States and not
shown elsewhere on service record: PE, \$; PL, \$; tailor,
\$; Co. fund, \$; trans., \$; sub., \$;
; trans., \$, sub., \$
partial payments, \$; overpayments, \$; other
stoppages,
Address furnished for future reference:
Address furmished for future reference:
(Number and street or rural route.)
Matery
(City, town, or post office.) (State or country.)
Signature of soldier:
C 11/1 1 1 1 2 1
Vilcual Luggal.
I have verified the foregoing entries.
There is a state of the state o
· My Dlong R
1 R
1st Lieut 28 in his
0.10.
Commanding Con Co

REPORT OF PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF ENLISTED MAN PRIOR TO

SEPARATION FROM SERVICE IN THE UNITED STATES ARMY
10. ann Wichael R. 56 874
(Surpane) (Christian name.) (Army scrial number)
Grade.) (Company and regiment or arm or corps or department)
grade.) gompany and regiment of arm of corp.
(Occupation prior to entry into service.)
DECLARATION OF SOLDIER
Question. Have you any reason to believe that at the present time you are suffering from the effects of any wound, injury, or disease, or that you have any disability or impairment of health, whether or not incurred in the military service?
Answer
Q. If so, describe the disability, stating the nature and location of the wound, injury, or disease.
A
<u>R</u>
12
O. When we the district in 1997
Q. When was the disability indured?
A
Q. Where was the disability incurred?
Q. State the circumstances, if known, under which the disability was incurred.
A
I declare that the foregoing questions and my answers thereto have bee read over to me, and that I fully understand the questions, and that m replies to them are true in every respect and are correctly recorded.
Williand Wungaw.
Witness: (Signature of sending)
(Signature of witnessing officer.)
1st Lieut 28 Wylantry
Place Camb Wix Met
Date 1 2 1 2 0 , 10 20
Form No. 135-3, A. G. O. 03-0595 Nov. 11, 1918.

(1)

^{*} Insert cause of separation, such as honorable discharge per expiration of service; honorable discharge on surgeon's certificate of disability; honorable discharge on account of dependent relatives; honorable discharge by purchase; discharged, not recommended for reenlistment; dishonorable discharge by sentence of court-martial; death; retirement; dropped; or other causes not listed above. † To be filled out in handwriting of officer signing inforsement.
\$\frac{1}{3}\$ Strike out words and figures not applicable.

DUGGAN

MICHAEL

R-56574

(Surname.)

(Christian name.)

(Army serial number.)

CO, A, 28TH INFANTRY

CAMP DIX, NEW JERSEY

(Company and regiment or arm or corps or department for which enlisted.)

SERVICE RECORD.



DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Home address None (No. and street or rural route; if none, so state.)
(City, town, or post office.) (State or country.)
Name and address of person to be notified in case of emergency:
Mrs. Lizzie Ahearn (Sister) (Name and degree of relationship; if friend, so state.)
(No. and street or rural route; if none, so state.)
waterbury Comis
(City, town, or post office.) (State or country.)
Born in Trales Co Kerry Ireland (Town or city.) (State or country.)
Age at enlistment, 32 yrs. and 5 mos.; occupation, Soldier
Eyes, Brown ; hair, Brown
Complexion, Fair; height, 5 feet 9 inches.
Married or single: Single
Indelible or permanent marks and physical defects at enlistment:
V. upper L. arm. 3 L.S. on R. thighinside
2 S.S. on neck.S.S. right cheek
S.S.middle finger left hand
Department Titles. Tale many
Vaccinated, July 1917, 191; result, Successful (Vaccinated: 4/27/22, 191; result, * Insuccessful (Vaccinated: 4/27/22, 191; result, * Insuccessful
(Vaccinated: 14/25/22, 191; result, * Insucressful
Typhoid immunization completed: 12/15/14 9//3/64, 19
7/7/17 9/13/24
Paratyphoid immunization completed: 47/17 9/3/31, 19
PRIOR SERVICE.
REGULAR ARMY.
109th C.A.C. fron5/5/02, 19 5/13/05, 19
(Company and regiment or corps or department.)
Discharged as Private ; character, Excellent
Company and regiment or corps or department.) , to 8/13/0919
Discharged as Private ; character, Excellent
(Grade.)
Co.F, 12th Inf from 8/13/09, 10 , to 9/25/14 (Company and regiment or corps or department.)
Discharged as Private ; character, Excellent
(Grade.)
(Company and regiment or corps or department.)
Discharged as Sergeant : character Excellent
(Grade.) Continued P. 10
PRIOR SERVICE.
REGULAR ARMY.
Co, A, 28th Inf. from 9/24/19, to 9/25/20,
(Company and pagiment or corps or department)
Discharged as Sergeant; character, Excellent
(Company and regiment or corps or department.)
Discharged as; character,
(Canada)
(Company and regiment or corps or department.)
(Company and Assument
; character,;
Discharged as; character,
Discharged as; character,; character,, 19 , to, 10
Discharged as ; character, ; ch
Discharged as; character,, 19 , to, 19 (Company and regiment or corps or department.) Discharged as; character,; character,;
Discharged as; character,, 19 , to, 19 (Company and regiment or corps or department.) Discharged as; character,; character,;
Discharged as ; character, ; ch

gr

	(To be copied from	0.4812	.)	
Years in gramman	school 7	High s	choolNone	
			work None	
Specialized in Speaks * English,	· KARLENE	edene ne generouse,		
Intelligence rating		od	.00	
	UPATIONAL (To be copied fro			
Main occupation _	Soldi	er on	Inger to	•
Years	*Apprentice; *	Journeyman; *	Expert.	
Just what did he	lo?			
		Week	ly wages \$	
Next best occupati				
Years				
Just what did he d				
		Week	ly wages \$	
M	ILITARY QUA	ALIFICATIO	NS.	
Army specialty.	Rating, † with	h date. Re	erating, † with date.	
	nout to the		-	
Rafleman	9/28/20	9 R 15 Ex	10/15/21 1.59	
Rafleman	9/28/20	2 x 15 Ex	10/15/21 1.58	
Rafleman	9/28/20	Ext 5 Ex	10/15/21 1.50	
Rafleman	9/28/22	Ex 15 Ex.	10/15/21 1.80	
Rafleman	99830	2, \$15 Ex	10/15/21 158	
Rafleman	9/28/22	E. \$15 Ex	10/15/21 188	
Rufleman	9,282	2,815 Ex	10/15/21 150	
Rafleman	9282	E. \$15 Ex	10/15/21 188	
Rufleman	92882		10/15/21 150	
7 5/12/05 xepilens 9/12/09	99880		10/15/21 188	
Sapper	- Rifle grenadie	rAmm	nition cannoncerannoncer	
Sapper Pioneer Stokes mortar 1-pounder	- Rifle grenadie Rifleman Automatic rife Company cife	r Amm Gun c leman_ Driver	unition cannoncer	
Sapper Pioneer Stokes mortar 1-pounder Telephone	Rifle grenadie Rifleman Automatic rif Company cler Runner	F Amm: Gun c leman Driver k Instru Agent	unition cannoncer annoncer . man (artillery) of communication	
Sapper Pioneer Stokes mortar 1-pounder	Rifle grenadie Rifleman Automatic rif Company cler Runner Machine gunn Horseshoer	r Amm Gun c leman_ Driver k Instru ————————————————————————————————————	unition cannoncerannoncer	

† Ex=Excellent; VG=Very good; G=Good; F=Fair, 03-6822

Completed I.f. yrs IQ. mos. 3. das, service for fongevity may at man of enterments CURRENT ENLISTMENT. ... Michkesperiod or Longevity Accepted for enlistment at Camp Dix, N.J. Enlisted 9/20/20 19 at Camp Dix N.J. by lat It. Michael Gordon forThree years. Assigned to Co. A. 28th Inf. Transferred to (Company and regiment or corps or department.) Transferred to ----(Company and regiment or corps or department.) Furloughed to reserve: ----Foreign Service: Left United States for duty in -----Left ----- for the United States on ----, 19---Arrived at _____ on ____ 19___ Left United States for duty in -----Left _____ for the United States on _____, 19___ MILITARY RECORD. Each entry will be initialed. Grade: _Serge Grade: Marksmanship, gunner qualification,

* Give date of qualification or rating and number, date, and source of order an-

nouncing same.

, 19.

COMPANY PUNISHMENT.

(Par. 334, Manual for Courts-Martial.)

Record of company punishments will under no circumstances be submitted in evidence before courts-martial with record of previous convictions.

	Offense, includi	ng date.	Punish	ment awarded date.	, with	Decision on appeal.		
O.	apl Tto		/ We	eks con	for an	noappens		
le		- 1	t in ch detail	7	fatigus k.	noappeal		
9.	4.0.6.10/3	eday	Repu	nand		holesel		
	AL	LOTME	ENTS A	ND INSU	RANCI	Ε,		
	Class A al			effectiv		r month, 19		
>			 -					
	Class B a			effective				
P	Government insuran		n			, 19		
	Premiums per mo.,	19, \$; 19, \$				
	Discontinued, 19, Government insurance: \$, from, 19							
	Premiums per mo.,	19, \$; 19, \$; 1), \$		
	Class E allotm				ıd priva	te insurance.		
	Amount.	From-		Period.		scontinued.		
	8		, 19	Mos.		, 19		
	8		The state of the s	Mos.		40		
	8		-, 19	Mos.		19		

Additional sheets for "Deposits," if required, will be attached here. (See Instruction 11.)

DEPOSITS.

DEI OSIIS.						
Date.	Amor	int.				
Date.	Dols.	Cts.	Quartermaster.			
MFeb 43	450	00	Hilden Olin FL			
938mch /2/	-80	00	Hilden Olin F.F.			
Muly 7, 921	200	00	Helden Olia FA			
NOct. 3.1951	100		Holden dem It			
Mov. 2/1921	70		byden own to			
Del. 78,1922	250	00	Wilden Olin, J. W.			
May 419r	2 40		Wilden Olin FA.			
July 3/2	20	00	It & Warliels QM6.			
Uling 31/22	40	00	H9. Warliefe AM. 6.			
Methy	30	00	Charle Capt. TV.			
15 fed 1/73	50	00	Of Care Cake FD J.			
JURCA 1/23	45	00	0-PP (11 71)			
545 MW.2/23		00	F. L. bave Capt. TW.			
14 July 7/23	40	00	6. Enles Q.M. 6. ado,			
wilch 1/23	40	00	6. W. Fixley J. A.			
in freetis	/		V.M. Cocces J.M.			
\						
	1	1				

Row for Co. a. 25" luf uply + 3d
718 Service of Sal 184 les & a & for 75/32
185 Cug 13/09 Iranoto Coi F. 12 Unf for 8/3/19 To
DI Paul Ew. En Figur Suf. 995/11 to 9324/4
115 Ep; Ceva: 30 monf nov 2 9/4/2 July 12/16 trans Ceva: 37th Inf. July 12/16 to may 34/7
Arono to lev a: 28 m luf may 36/17 Boto Sept 23/19 Cy & Co a: 28 lu Suf
18 Sept 24/19 to Sept 25/20 EN. 9days
815 on first ent not computed on
118 Ent allowance a MOL for 12/20 1856 18/172) Certicles of war read &
Sol 5/7/20. Ident, Tago & Ret
of attentis par monglelas
Cost close of Man read 3/10/21 8xf HB
Form 380 AMO. Completed and Forwarded
ART; WAR READ 1/15/21 /2013
ART, WAR HEAD HILLS
Segmorlity course completed, 10/5/22
\$908- 20 Jan. 8, 1923 J.M. 0. 141.
BgoBones July 4/20 paid on Sept/20 Bles. All Rend June 28/23.
a. H. O.L. "/g/2 to "/3/2 ~ (May 7.4). a.W. O.L. 8/15/23 to 8/21/23, (6 days) 7.40.

RECORD OF KNOWN DISTANCE RIFLE PRACTICE. Special Course *A *C—Record Practice.

Slow fire					
300 200 300	Total. 100	Rapid fire. 200 300 To	otal. 500	Slow fire.	tal. Aggregate.
	To		5/2	7 000 10	dan il Barco
31 3431		rget year 19		77	11-7
2/104/3/	96 60	74 461	X al	1 dea	91/
					1 4 4
415 15	m=l:		(Q) 9H	-	
57 nen	our 2		되되	#:	Part In
num artı	hc 19	(pa	A d	tar	No was
dep deb	our ,	N.J.	1 to	dig	
Se Se	-fo	N.J.	6 0	I A	
(Army Serial number)	\$30	chi	A 55	n lal	ifi- Date.
(A	30 Aug.	Aw dw	E 5	CtgBersonnel Adjutant.	11.
3.11	e tv	rom	Di	Ser	10/-/
e) Inf.	the	de de	C+ 16/	500	113/2
ame ame ent	18 4	D la	135	9	0100
1 chai tian nam 28 th regimen	For 30	anc	1X	0	7. 8/31/2:
istis d re	(H) (M)	iers ters	101		
(Christian name) (Army Serial number A 28 th Inf.	NGE	(39 H	W	1	3/25/2
) Jany		adq	4	The state of the s	
шо	OF CHAN midnight.	H Pe		2000	
	dh dh	in on			
2 S	OH	88		it.	-
	ZT at	aniz	10	ire.	
1	O.F.	Org		y	ds.
-	REPORT ending at			; -	-
	R		Z		
	1 1	II.		_/	
	Ta	rget year 19.		(11)	
A Section 1					V 128 - 1
100		12.14.14.19		Land No. 1 St.	-
		ounted Cour	se.	THE PARTY	
Record p	No.			rt test.	Total.
Halt. Gallo	p. Total.	Halt.	Gallop.	Gallop extd.	Total.
	Та	rget year 19		437 7415	
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					1
	Та	rget year 19.			
Art et a se pe	To	rget year 19.			THE LOS
		I BOU YOUR 10-	- T	-	

Mexican Banden Service Medal # 37 797, re-issued 9/28/28 original medal Laving Leen lack in The fine at 3/25/23. Fast Kiagana Ky. on 7/25/23. Soldier discharged at Fort Portety. Oct 19,1973 per E.T. S. - 74 days absence under a. H. Vog made good. Due saldein for elithing at date of disclarge's Due saldien for deposits at date of descharge \$1575

Special Course *A *C-Record Practice.

Target year 19

*When the record is in Special Course A or C the letter not applicable will be stricken out and the scores for the course fired entered in the appropriate column.

Aggregate.

Slow fire. Rapid fire. Slow fire. 1400 (200 | 300 | Total. 200 | 300 | Total. 500 | 600 | Total.

	Target year 19	
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
	Target year 19	
	Target year 15	7
A marily production of the same of the sam	Qualification Course—Record Practice.	
	Slow fire. Rapid fire. Aggre- Qualifi- 200 300 500 Total. 200 300 500 Total. gate. cation.	Date.
Duggan, Michael R-56,574	Target year 1921	
(Surname) (Christian name) (Army Serial number)	40 41 41 44 166 45 44 42 131 297 E. Q.	10/15/
Grade) Co. A 28 th Info (Grade) (Company and regiment or arm or corps or department)	Target year 19 22	111
(Grade) (Company and regiment or arm or corps or department)	41 43 1.7 1.3 17.1 36 1.3 1.4 2 1.3 1.4 B	8/3/
REPORT OF CHANGE—For the twenty-four hours	41 43 47 43 174 39 43 45 12 7 3 01 8. 8	101
ending at midnight 30 Aug , 192 1	Target year 19.23.	51
	39 40 44 48 171 4749 47 133 304 E.P.	725
Duty to DS 26th Inf.		
	RECORD OF PISTOL FIRING.	
Hg 28th Infantry, Camp Dig, N.J.	Dismounted Course.	
(Organization or headquarters and place from which rendered)	Record practice. Expert test.	
Rate Rena Jenkins	Rapid fire. Quick fire Rapid fire. Quick fire.	Tota
7	25 yds. 15 yds. 25 yds. Total. 25 yds. 15 yds. 25 yds.	-
No. 73 lst Lieut 28 th Info	Target year 19	1
ac be de sonner Aujutant.		<u> </u>
	Target year 19	
	Target year 19	
		130
		AL POR
	Mounted Course.	
	Record practice. Expert test.	metal
	Halt. Gallop. Total. Halt. Gallop. Gallop extd.	Total
	Target year 19	1 11 11
	Target year 19	
	Target year 19	1914

C.O. Recruit Detachment
Camp Dix, N.J. September 28, 1920 19
To C.O. Co"A" 28th Inf. Camp Dix, N.J.
This soldier Transferred to your organization
Per W.D. Cir 196 dated May 25, 1920
He was last paid to include Due fr enlistment 19
By(Rank and name of quartermaster.)
Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state:
Nothing
Lead at a
This soldier has not an allotment running.
His character is † Challens
I have personally verified all extries under "Due United States."
1
Capt., Inf., U.S.A. Commanding.
2d IND.
, 19
To
This soldier*
He was last paid to include, 19,
(Rank and name of quartermaster.) Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state:
This soldier † an allotment running. (Has or has not.)
Iis character is †
have personally verified all entries under "Due United States."
Commanding.

3d IND.

То
This soldier*
He was last paid to include, 19
Ву
Rank and name of quartermaster.) Due United States (See Instruction 5)
(See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state:
This colar
This soldier† (Has or has not.) His character is +
I have personally verified all entries under "Due United States."
Commanding.
4th IND.
To. 19
This
This soldier*
Tra
He was last paid to include, 19
DV
(See Instruction 8); if nothing, so state.
This soldier†an allotment running.
This soldior†————————————————————————————————————
This soldior†————————————————————————————————————
This soldier†an allotment running.

^{*}Give change of station or status of soldier, with number, date, and source of order , † To be filled out in handwriting of officer signing indorsement. c $_3-6822$

 $^{^{\$}}$ Give change of station or status of soldier, with number, date, and source of order. † To be filled out in handwriting of officer signing indersement.

. 10	1
FINAL INDORSEMENT	1
1 "1" - 1 th 1 14	0
60. 4 2 Jayly	1
(Company or detachment.)	1
Fit FT. Will	
Janes Janes	1
(Piace)	1
Jer. 19,1973.	
, 10-5	
TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY:	4
This soldier was, at this place and on this date, separated from	
the service because of * Experiation of	A
the service because of *	
term of service	
cerm of wine	
. 0	1
His character is + Effect Coll	1
‡Final statement furnished.	
‡Paid in full to date of separation from service.	1
†Discharge certificate furnished, Form No. ‡525, ‡526, ‡527, A. G. O.	
Amounts entered on final statement as due the United States and not	1
shown elsewhere on service record: PE, shorape, s ; tailor,	
\$; Co. fund, \$; trans., \$; sub., \$;	1
partial payments, \$; overpayments, \$; other	
stoppages, None	
stoppages,	
	1
Address furnished for future reference:	
SI	
Rone	
(Number and street or rural route.)	
Waleshum (ma)	
(City, town, or post office) (State or country.)	
A	
Signature of soldier:	
Wullack uggass	
b// (latt)	
I have verified the foregoing entries.	
Managen Teland	
I full word or I willed	1
1 Capt of 82h Jak	
oupr.	1
C. a.	-
Commanding	1
	-

REPORT	OF	DISCHARGE	OR	RETIREMENT
REPURI	Ur	DISCHARGE	OK	WE I INTIVITY

	V KELO	ki of disc	HARGE UK	KETIKEMEN	(K. of apply
U	lugga.	Mich	acl	A-56	574
(I	ast frame)	(First name)	(Middle initial)	(Army seria	number)
5	Seraes	at 8	20 /11-	894	as te
/-	(Grade)		(Regiment or b	ranch)	
=					

DECLARATION OF SOLDIER

(When the discharge is by reason of disability the following declaration of soldler and so much of the certificate of the company commander as relates to physical condition will not be filled in. In such case a Certificate of Disability, Form No. 17, A. G. O., will be completed and forwarded with this report.)

Question. Have you any reason to believe that at the present time you are suffering from the effects of any wound, injury, or disease, or that you have any disability or impairment of health,

Answer	Mo.		ce r	in and
Harry St. Shares	A Res of the		10	
Antonesi (in Trans) B			Mar Library	
I declare that	t the above que	estion has bee	n read over to	me

is true in every respect and is correctly recorded.

(Signature of solding Date.

The foregoing declaration was made and signed in my presence.

Note.—If the answer of the soldier is not clearly in the negative; or if the company commander knows, or has reason to believe, that the soldier has a wound, injury, or disease, whether or not incurred in the military service of the United States, or has had a serious or prolonged illness; or if for any other reason it is deemed necessary, the soldier will be examined physically and report thereof made on Form No. 135-3, A. G. O.

*I do not know, nor have I any reason to believe, that the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration has a wound, injury, or disease at the present time, whether or not incurred in the military service of the United States.

*Report of physical examination of the soldier (Form No. 135-3, A. G. O.) forwarded herewith.

Remarks	none	
* North Capillion	C. Discontinuance of Allo	purpose (third hear 13

The soldier named above has this date been separated from active service by reason of

Discharge Retirement

(Signature of company commander, with rank and organization)

ace	ton	4	To	0	in .	nu	1-
	0		-0			_ /	

Form No. 414, A. G. O. July 8, 1922

*Strike out words and sentence not applicable.

P

⁵ Insert cause of separation, such as honorable discharge per expiration of service; honorable discharge on surgeon's certificate of disability; honorable discharge on account of dependent relatives; honorable discharge by purchase; discharged, not recommended for reenlistment; dishonorable discharge by sentence of court-martial; death; retirement; dropped; or other causes not listed above.

† To be filled out in handwriting of officer signing indorsement.

† Strike out words and figures not applicable.

To The Adjutant General of the Army:

, 192

INSURANCE

The soldier named in the foregoing report *had not Government Insurance.

*Notification of Discontinuance of Deduction (Form No. 19, A. G. O.) mailed to United States Veterans Bureau,

ALLOTMENT

The soldier named in the foregoing report *had not an allotment running.

* Notification of Discontinuance of Allotment (Form No. 19, A. G. O.) mailed to Finance Officer, U. S. Army, Washington,

192

D. C.,	, Ida
Csimeture with rank	and organization)
Date / -	, 192
REPORTS AND RECORDS FORWARDED	THESE COLUMNS ARE FOR AGO USE ONLY
Num-	Missing papers Receipt and Disposition

Name	Num- bert	Missing papers called for	Receipt and Disposition In AGO			
Service Record	/	Separation in the	To file			
Pay Card	1	EMR!	To file			
Report of Physical Exami- nation ‡	T BATC	Continue of the	To file			
Certificate of Disability ‡	ipare	questien has	To file			
Affidavit for Travel Pay		1000	To file			
Record of Payment of Retired EM‡			To FO			

Reason for not forwarding a required paper will be stated below.

*Strike out words not applicable. †The personnel adjutant will enter in this column the number of copies of each reports or record forwarded, using pencil if desired. ¬ applicable. 3—8141

INSTRUCTIONS.

- 1. Opening of service record.—The service record will be opened by the officer who completes the enlistment paper. This officer will fill in the "name," "Army serial number," "company and regiment or arm or corps or department for which enlisted," "Descriptive list," "Prior service," "Educational qualifications," "Occupational qualifications," "Allotments and insurance," and "Current enlistment" down to but not including the line "Assigned to _____." Other data required by the printed headings or these instructions will be added from time to time as occasion arises, care being taken to make the record complete and up-to-date at all times.
- 2. Forwarding to first station.—When recruits are sent from a recruiting depot, depot brigade, or other mobilization point, to a post, camp, or regiment for assignment to an organization, the first indorsement on the service records will be filled out by the commanders of the recruit or training companies, or by the personnel adjutant or recruiting officer if the recruits have not been assigned or attached to a recruit or training company. The service records will be turned over to the officer, or noncommissioned officer or other enlisted man, in command of the detachment. In case of a recruit traveling alone the service record will be forwarded by mail, or when the mail service can not be depended upon, the service record will be placed in a sealed envelope with the pay card and given to the soldier.
- 3. Transmission to company.—Upon the receipt of service records at a post, camp, or regiment, the personnel adjutant will send them without indorsement to the company or detachment to which the men are assigned.
- 4. Soldiers transferred or detached.—When a soldier is transferred or detached from his company, the company commander will fill out the second indersement on the service record and transmit the record with the individual equipment record to the new company or detachment commander in the manner prescribed in paragraph 2. Subsequent indersements will be filled out as the changes of station or status of the soldier require, the original service record thus following the soldier until he is separated from active service. (See par. 6.)
- 5. Data to be included in indorsements.—Each indorsement will give the reason for the soldier's change of station or status, and his character, and will contain a full statement of his accounts at the time, exclusive of allotments and insurance. (See par. 15.) Under the heading "Due United States" will be noted all authorized stoppage for loss of or damage to Government property or supplies; amounts due on account of partial payments, overpayments, post exchange, post laundry, tailor, company fund, transportation, or subsistence; and stoppages, including detained pay, under sentence of court-martial, and on account of absence without leave, absence from duty because of disease resulting from the soldier's own intemperatuse of drugs or alcoholic liquor or other misconduct, etc.; in short, all information required to be entered on pay rolls except, allotments and insurance will be incorporated in the indorsement on the service record. The wording of the indorsement under "Due United States" will conform to model remarks for such rolls prescribed by the War Department.
- 6. Disposition of service record of a soldier discharged, furloughed to the reserve, etc.—When a soldier is separated from active service, his service record will be disposed of as hereinafter prescribed:
 - (a) In case of discharge, forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army by final indorsement.
 - (b) In case of furlough to the reserve, forwarded by indersement to the officer charged with keeping the record of the soldier as a reservist. (See par. 13, R. R. A. R., 1916.) When the reservist is discharged or otherwise separated from the service, his service record will be forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army byfinal indorsement.
 - (c) In case of death, forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army by final indorsement.
 - (d) In case of desertion, forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army by indorsement.
 - (e) In case of retirement, forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army by final indorsement.

In any case mentioned above, the service record will be accompanied by the pay card and individual equipment record of the soldier.

7. Service record of soldier sentenced to dishonorable discharge and the execution thereof suspended.—When a soldier is sentenced to dishonorable discharge and the execution thereof is suspended, his service record will be forwarded by indorsement, with his pay card and individual equipment record, to the officer charged with keeping the records of general prisoners at the place where the man is confined.

DUGGAN (Last name) R-56,574
(Army serial number)

MICHAEL (First name)

(NONE) (Middle initial)

16TH INFANTRY. FT. JAY. N.Y.
(Branch for which enlisted or inducted)

Color or race

2215

SERVICE RECORD

covering period

From 8/25/30, 192, toler 27, 1923

For instructions see AR 345-125

W. D., A. G. O. Form No. 24 Nov. 1, 1924 3-8855

20 Rec d Beek A. G. O. AUG 30 1983

DRAFT RECORD

of

11	
(Last name)	(First name) (Middle name)
Home address	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
(Nu	mber and street or rural route; if none, so state)
(City, town, or post of	ffice) (State or country)
Registered with local board	(Designation of local board)
Serial No	Order No.
	Part Name of State of the State
*Inducted by same board	(Date)
*Inducted by transfer by loca	al board
Date of birth (Month, d	Color or race
(Month, d	ay, and year)
Married or single	Occupation
	2—855
*Str	ike out clause not applicable.

DESCRIE	TION OF	7
Juggan mich	700)-11-	56574
(Last fame) (First name) (M	(Ariddle initial)	my serial number)
Home address (Number and street	t or para route; if non	e, so state)
Trisgeport 1	Conn	e, so state)
(City, town, or post office)	1 , (8)	tate or country
Name and address of nearest relative	Barret	hukern
Dister	Name	we-
(Relationship) (Number and st	reet or rural route; if	none, so state)
(City, town, or post office)	2-	tate or country)
Person to be notified in case of emergence	57:201	thakers
1 : The state of t	(Na	me)
(Degree of relationship:	(Number and street	or rural route;
(Degree of relationship; if friend, so state)	if none, so st	ate)
, (Gity, town, or post office)	A (9	fate or country)
Born 4/2/82 //a	lee &	reland
	yor town)	(State or country)
Age at enlistment, yrsmo	s. Eyes	Hair Con
Complexion Miller Height,	_ftins. S	Size of shoe D. 3
Occupation Saldees	Married or sin	globulge.
Physical defects at enlistment	NONE N	0/1500
EDUCATIONAL O		
Years in: Grammar school High:	school College	or university
	Specialized in	
Speaks * English, * French, * Spanish, * Go		e e
OCCUPATIONAL	QUALIFICATION	FRANT PAN
(Main occupation)	\$-	(Weekle wages)
Years 23.	as *apprentice, *jo	ourneyman, *empone.
Just what did he do? U. S. H.	Frany	
	<u></u>	
(Next best occupation)		(Weekly wages)
Years	as *apprentice, *j	ourneymen, *expert,
Just what did he do?	A TOTAL TIONS	
MILITARY QU		1 37 1137
Served as (Grado)	the United States Arn	ny in the World War.
Holds commission as		icers' Reserve Corps.
(Grade) (Section)	
Graduate of(Noncommissioned o	fficers' or special servi	ce school)
Army specialty	† Rating,	† Rerating,
	with date	with date
* Strike out words not appli	icable.	3-8855
† Ex=Excellent; VG=Very	good; G=Good; 1	=Fair.

RECORDS OF IMMUNIZATION (See par. 6, AR 40-215, for details relative to immunization records) SMALLPOX VACCINATION Name and rank of medical officer Date Result² TYPHOID-PARATYPHOID VACCINATIONS Name and rank of medical officer learning Dates of administration (Month, day, year) 1st 2d 3d OTHER VACCINATIONS OF Name and rank of medical officer Dates of administration (Month, day, year) Kind DIPHTHERIA SUSCEPTIBILITY TEST Name and rank of medical officer Date Result 3 CARRIER EXAMINATIONS Name and rank of medical officer 1 Date Positive Parasite Kind of examined forspecimen 4 negative Enlisted on i BUFFALO Completed at enlistment. Name and rank of medical officer completing immunization. Record as vaccinia, vaccinoid, or immune reaction. Record as positive, positive combined, negative-pseudo or negative. Record as feces, urine, sputum, blood, etc. 3—8855

		WHICH			D PERIOD OF SSIGNMENT TO
0	Organization			m—	То—
RIGINAL SUBSEQUI PERIOD	ASSIGNMENTLY ASS	NT AND	ORGAN DURING	IZATIO	NS TO WHICH ENLISTMENT
Assigned to regiment	o company,	2 100	Station		Date
o. "C,"16	th Ther	FORT	JAY,	N.Y.	8/26/30
4929	A DESCRIPTION A	FURLO	UGHS		minution and
From-	то—		Authorit	У	Rejoined
			,		
	F	OREIGN	SERVIC	E	
	tes for duty in				, 19
		0			, 19
rrived at					, 19
rom		0			, 19
					, 19
rrived at		SPECIAL			, 19
As	- At	Land Section 1	From-	То-	Authority
uter AT Ums aster at	Sons. Jo Ferry Sons 1 &	land	3/9/33.	3/3/33 5/2/33	5.0.51, Hg Ft. Jay 79- 30# 195 14
	Morality complete				1 6 1931, 19 f War:
Date	*11	nitials	D	ate	*Initials
Vou 10/	130 1011	12	12/15	132	Coler
5091	931	VQK			

^{*}Initials of officer certifying to entry (see par. 1, AR 345-125). 3-8855

MILITARY RECORD

(In this enlistment)

Each entry will show date of appointment, pro- therefor.	metion, or reduction, with authority
---	--------------------------------------

	D	ate			Authority	7	*Init
PRIVAT	1 8/20	130		14	CTEAN	1000	1.00.
CPL.	2-1	-31	RS	0 /	8 s D .	THE MITES.	Sore
Cat	1.8	2.22				1/1//-	WX
27-7-	0-8	-51	PON	.5.0.	23, 154 15	in 16 thing.	WE
		SPI	LCIA	LIST	RATINGS		
Class Qu	alification	From	n-	То-	At	ithority	*In
There		-		NI I		1-11	
			-				
			-				
					Tarred.		-
			_			14410 117	
ime lost to l	be made	good u	mde	107th	Article of	War:	
(a) Absence	e without p	roper a	uthor	ity or in	desertion.		Ja Verb
From	1—	1.		То-	-trail -	Day	78
		-	-	-			ret th
						-	
		-					
(b) Time act	tually in co	onfinem	ent u	ınder se	ntence or w	hile awaiting	trial and
(b) Time act	tually in co	onfinem e, if tri	ent t	ınder se	ntence or w	hile awaiting (trial and
(b) Time act dispos	ition or cas	onfinem e, if tri	ent u	inder se iulted in To	ntence or w	hile awaiting (
dispos	ition or cas	onfinem e, if tri	ent t	uited in	ntence or w		
dispos	ition or cas	onfinem e, if tri	ent t	uited in	ntence or w		
dispos	ition or cas	onfineme, if tri	ent t	uited in	ntence or w		
From-	ition or cas	e, ir tri	ai res	To-	convictions	Days	
From-	ition of cas	e, ir tri	ai res	To-	convictions	Days	coholic
From-	ition of cas	e, ir tri	ai res	To-	convictions	Days	coholic
From-	ition of cas	e, ir tri	ai res	To-	convictions	Days	coholic
From-	perform d	uty thr	ough or inj	To— the integrity the r	emperate use	Days e of drugs or allown misconduc Days	coholic
From-	perform d	uty thr	ough or inj	To	emperate use	Days	coholic
From-	perform d	uty thr	ough or inj	To— the integrity the r	emperate use	Days e of drugs or allown misconduc Days	coholic
(c) Unable to liquor of	perform d r through d	uty thrisease	ough our inj	the integrated To—	emperate use result of his o	Days of drags or all own misconduc Days	Icoholic t.
(c) Unable to liquor of From—	perform d r through d	uty thrisease	ough our inj	the integrated To—	emperate use result of his o	Days e of drugs or allown misconduc Days	Icoholic t.
(c) Unable to liquor of From—	perform d r through d	uty thrisease	ough or inj	To— the integration of the integ	emperate use result of his	Days of drugs or allown misconduc Days 3 Days	Icoholic t.
(c) Unable to liquor of From—	perform dr through d	uty thrisease	ough our inj	the integration of the integrati	emperate use result of his continue that m	Days e of drugs or al own misconduc Days 3 DAYS	Icoholic t.
(c) Unable to liquor of From—	perform d r through d	uty thruisease	ough or inj	the integrated in To-	emperate use result of his comparing that m	Days e of drugs or al own misconduc Days 3 Days	Icoholic t.
(c) Unable to liquor of From—	perform d r through d	uty thruisease	ough or inj	the integrated in To-	emperate use result of his comparing that m	Days e of drugs or al own misconduc Days 3 DAYS	Icoholic t.

RECORD OF TRIALS BY COURTS-MARTIAL

		С.	М.,	A.	w.		LIML
		Su F	(No	0.)	(Date) 19	(Specification
	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH						
	Sentence a	nnounced a	nd adiade		Like		, 19
	Sentence a	s approved .		المربوبا	The state of the s		, 19
400					Approved		, 19
7.	I certify the	above is co	rrect.		approved		, 19
	To The			Non			
301	Unexecuted	portion of c			nk, and orga		
	Released fro	m cenfinem	ent				, 19
		112 (juli 1	(1	Name, rai	ak, and organ	nigoties \	
	000	С. М.,	THE WORLD	A.W	- Torga	dization)	
*	0434	4					(Specifications)
	A LONG						
	Sentence anno	unced and	adindand				, 19
1	Sentence as ap	proved					, 19
21				Арр	roved		, 19
	I certify the ab	ove is corre	ct.		We III		, 19
	Unavant 1		(Na	me, rank	and organia	ntin S	
	Unexecuted por Released from e	tion of confi	nement an	d forfaite			
1	Released from c	onnnement					, 19
			(Nar	ne, rank,	and organiza	tion)	
1		- C. M.,	A	. w	1	19	
					Date)	(Sp	ecifications)
		ling number	adged				
	I certify the above			Approv	ed		, 19
	Unexecuted portion	of confinen	(Name		d organizatio		
	Released from conf	inement		rieiture i	emitted per		
	30000						, 19
	Pay Detai	ned by C	Curto N	rank, and	organizatio	n)	
	Pay Detai			artial	Entered c	n Pay Ro	oll
	Month	Dols,		M	onth	Amo	unt
	The state of the s	2018.	Cts.			Dols.	Cts.
	, 19				, 19		
-	, 19				, 19		THE STATE OF
	, 19				, 19		
==					, 19		
						3-885	5

COMPANY PUNISHMENT (Par. 334, Manual for Courts-Martial)

Record	of cempany	punishments	will	under	no	circumstances	be submit	ted in
	evidence be	fore courts-ma	rtial	with rec	cord	of previous con	victions.	

Offense, including date	Punishment awarded, with date	Decision on appeal
2020, 22020	with date	- On appear
INTELL	ENCE RATING	l
7.5	1/2	
	o man	
CENTRAL CONTRACTOR		
ment allowance of 8	for the grade of	
by	LVAR (60P), mill 7	
ayroll for	. 10	-
		1.
DESIGNATI	ON OF BENEFICIAR	Ken To
wasset	ree of relationship of by heficary	jour
(Name and deg	The M.Dr.	isalk
6 oxugaya	(Address)	010
	and the state of the state of the state of	
(Name and degree o	f relationship of alternate beneficia	iry)
	(Address)	
	(Address)	separate all all
(Name and degree o	f relationship of alternate beneficia	ry)
	(Address)	
	E ALLOTMENTS	
ass E allotments of pay authoriz	zed as Ionows:	
per month for	months, commencing	19_
, 19_	, and expiring	t - the pure
in favor of		101 tue bear
of	Entered on pay car	d
, 19, by	(Name and rank of personnel s	djutant)
		, 19_
Discontinued		
Finance Office II S Army V	W. D., A. G. O. Form	onnel adjutant
rmance Umcer, U. S. Army,	washington, D. C., timbugh post	2400
, 19,	by(Name and rank of forw	arding officer)
, 19,	by(Name and rank of forw	arding officer)
Acknowledgment of discontinua	by(Name and rank of forwance received	arding officer)
Acknowledgment of discontinua	by	arding officer)
Acknowledgment of discontinua	by	arding officer) , 19, 19,
Acknowledgment of discontinua per month for, 19, 19, 19, 19	by	arding officer), 19, 19
Acknowledgment of discontinua per month for, 19, in favor of, 19, of, 19,	by	arding officer), 19, 19 for the purp
Acknowledgment of discontinua per month for, 19 in favor of, 19	by	
Acknowledgment of discontinua per month for, 19 in favor of, 19	by	
Acknowledgment of discontinua per month for, 19 in favor of, 19	by	
Acknowledgment of discontinua per month for, 19 in favor of, 19	by	
Acknowledgment of discontinua per month for , 19 in favor of , 19 of , 19 Discontinued reason Finance Officer, U. S. Army,	by	arding officer) , 19 , 19 for the purp d djutant) No. 30, maile onnel adjutan
Acknowledgment of discontinua per month for ,19 in favor of ,19 of ,19 by Discontinued reason Finance Officer, U. S. Army,	by	arding officer) , 19 for the purp d, 19 djutant) No. 30, mailer onnel adjutant

s per month for months, commencing
, 19, and expiring, 19,
in favor of for the purpose
ofEntered on pay card
, 19, by(Name and rank of personnel adjutant)
(Name and rank of personnel adjutant)
Discontinued, 19
reason
Finance Officer, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C., through personnel adjutant on
, 19, by(Name and rank of forwarding officer)
Acknowledgment of discontinuance received, 19
GOVERNMENT INSURANCE
Deduction of pay for Government insurance authorized as follows:
(*Class "C" Term) (*Class "D" Converted) insurance deduction of \$
per month for months, commencing, 19, and expiring
, 19, for payment of monthly premium on \$
*Term *Converted insurance. Entered on pay card, 19
by
reason W. D., A. G. O. Form No. 30, mailed to
United States Veterans' Bureau, Washington, D. C., through personnel adjutant,
on, 19
(Name and rank of forwarding officer)
Class "C" Term insurance converted into Class "D" Converted insurance:
\$
(*Class "C" Term) (*Class "D" Converted) insurance deduction of \$
per month for months, commencing, 19, and expiring
, 19, for payment of monthly premium on \$
*Term *Converted insurance. Entered on pay card, 19
by Discontinued, 19
reason W. D., A. G. O. Form No. 30, mailed to
United States Veterans Bureau, Washington, D. C., through personnel adjutant,
on, 19
by(Name and rank of forwarding officer)
*Class "C" Term) (*Class "D" Converted) insurance deduction of \$
per month for months, commencing, 19, and expiring
per month for, 19, and expiring, 19, for payment of monthly premium on \$
*Term *Converted insurance. Entered on pay card
by, Discontinued, 19
reason W. D., A. G. O. Form No. 30, mailed to
United States Veterans' Bureau, Washington, D. C., through personnel adjutant,
on, 19
by(Name and rank of forwarding officer)
(Name and rank of forwarding officer)
*Strike out words not applicable 3-8855

QUALIFICATION IN ARMS			The second distribution
Special qualifications attained in the use of the various arms and additional compensation therefor	Date	Description and amount of stoppage	Rolls on which deducted (Give months and amounts)
Qualified as Export Rifle . , may 23 , 1931	7-14-32	Due the US 9, 16	
Compensation \$ 5.00 per month. Aggregate or final score 317		amount over haid	h
Order publishing fact of qualification 170 140 1600 9/27/31 (Number) 5(Source) (Date)		him by J. HARRIS.	Pdf/R
(cramber) (courtes) ((Date)		ISTLT. FD. agt for	July 31/32
Qualified as, 19, 19		Major W. D. DABNEY	(co/C,
Compensation \$ per month. Aggregate or final score		F. Dl. on You. No. 1949	16th Inf
Order publishing fact of qualification(Number) (Source) (Date)	and the second s	account of W.D.	ALLAN DAVIS AND A
		DABNEY, MAJOR	
Qualified as, 19, 19		F. D., for July, 1932,	
Compensation \$ per month. Aggregate or final score		being for anor	
Order publishing fact of qualification (Number) (Source) (Date)	A Control of	in computation	
(Number) (Source) (Date)		of gual pay	
Qualified as, 19, 19		Great ab ER	Carlo de la carlo
Compensation \$ per month. Aggregate or final score		cecised 5/22 instead	
Order publishing fact of qualification (Number) (Source) (Date)	COLUMN DESCRIPTION DE LA COLUMN	of 5/23/32. (Rug	and the second second second
(Number) (Source) (Date)	7		raya
Qualified as, 19, 19	444 7/33	SKIN HOSP NLD	Jan 31/33.
Componention \$ per month. Aggregate or final score		AR 35-1440 1/7/33	0
Order publishing fact of qualification		to 1/9/33, Incl-3 Day	
(Number) (Source) (Date)	200 /22	10.00 1/ 8 D 8 4/00	60.2
PRIOR SERVICE	MPR 133.	accu. s. h. sg.u)	yax
First show prior service in the Regular Army, then insert headings to show service in the United States Army, Volunteers, Navy, Marine Corps, and National Guard or Organized Militia, in the order named.	6/27/33.	Due PL Ft. Jay, N	
77. Co. from 5-6-, 1902 to 5-13-, 1905			
(Co., regiment, branch)		Paul Jun 31/23	BIL
	San Contraction of the Contracti	and the second second second second second	THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON.
• Initials of officer certifying to entry (see par. 1, AR 345-125). 3-8860	8/1/33	Due P/R Ft Jac	My
	1/ #	2.70 not called	Det
		on prior rolls	6
			a Ag
	ENTER	DED ON FINAL	Otatens"
neoved breaved one of the pay care			
Date Due soldier Due entered on Pate Onts Ones Ones Ones Ones Ones Ones Ones One	\		
CFOLHING SELLTEMENTS			
Salvasta adalas Statuto as			
			RPB3-14-322M

Chiaride Solden review about payments the William Sabert

QUALIFICATION IN ARMS
Special qualifications attained in the use of the various arms and additional com-
Qualified as Effect Rifle . , may 23 , 1931 (Grade designation)
Compensation \$ 5.00 per month. Aggregate or final score 317
Order publishing fact of qualification 170 Ma 1602 9 9/2 7/3 (Number) (Source) (Date)
Qualified as, 19, 19, 19
Compensation \$ per month. Aggregate or final score
Order publishing fact of qualification(Number) (Source) (Date)
(Grade designation)
Compensation \$ per month. Aggregate or final score
Order publishing fact of qualification(Number) (Source) (Date)
Qualified as,, 19
The state of the s
Compensation \$per month. Aggregate or final score
Order publishing fact of qualification (Number) (Source) (Date)
Qualified as, 19, 19, 19
Compensation \$ per month. Aggregate or final score
Order publishing fact of qualification(Number) (Source) (Date)
PRIOR SERVICE
First show prior service in the Regular Army, then insert headings to show service in the United States Army, Volunteers, Navy, Marine Corps, and National Guard
or Organized Militia, in the order named.
(Co., regiment, branch)
(Grade)
By reason of 5. 8 dost 8 days aes. 107.
By reason of . J. & dost & days alev. 10%.
By reason of 5.8 dost 8 days alev. 10%. F. 12 th /N/F from 9-25-, 1908, to 9-24-, 19/
By reason of . 5. 8 dost 8 days acv. 10%. F. 12th INI. from 9-25-, 1908, to 9-34-, 1911 (Co., regiment, branch) Discharged as My ; character Excellent.
By reason of 5.8 dost 8 days dev. 10%. F. 12th INF from 9-25-, 1908, to 9-24-, 19// (Co., regiment, branch) Discharged as The character Excellent.
By reason of 5.8 dost 8 days dev. 10%. F12th No. from 9-25-, 1908, to 9-24-, 1911 (Co., regiment, branch) Discharged as 10 to grade) By reason of 15.8. Platence breh E12th No. from 9-25-, 1911, to 9-25-, 1914
By reason of . S. Kosh & days alw. 10%. F. 12th /W. from 9-25-, 1908, to 9-24-, 19// (Co., regiment, branch) Discharged as Company character Excellent. By reason of . S. Matterie Greek. F. 12th /W. from 9-25-, 19//, to 9.25-, 19//
By reason of S does & days aw
By reason of S dost 8 days dev. 10%. F. 12th /W. from 9-25-, 198, to 9-24-, 19// (Co., regiment, branch) By reason of S. Matteriel forth (Co., regiment, branch) Discharged as Conder of the second of t
By reason of
By reason of
By reason of
By reason of 1.8 dost & days aw. 6. 1.2 th N/. from 9-25-, 199, to 9-34-, 19/. (Co., regiment, branch) By reason of 1.8. Plattice brok. (Co., regiment, branch) Discharged as 1.5 (grade) By reason of 1.5 (grade)
By reason of 1.8 dost 8 days dev. 6. 1.2 th N/. from 9-25-, 1908, to 9-34-, 19/. (Co., regiment, branch) Discharged as 1.8 there for the form 1.25-, 19/. to 9-25-, 19/. (Co., regiment, branch) By reason of 1.5 there form 1.25-, 19/. to 9-25-, 19/. (Co., regiment, branch) Discharged as 1.4 there form 1.20-, 19/. to 9-23-, 19/. (Co., regiment, branch) Discharged as 1.4 there form 1.5 there for the forether for the forether for the forether for the forether for the foreth
By reason of
By reason of 1.8 dost & day dev. 1.2 th N/. from 9-25-, 1908, to 9-34-, 19// (Co., regiment, branch) By reason of 1.8. No time look (Co., regiment, branch) Discharged as 1.5 (Grade) By reason of 1.5 (Grade) Co., regiment, branch Co., regiment, branch Co., regiment, branch Grade) By reason of 1.5 (Grade) Co., regiment, branch Grade) By reason of 1.5 (Grade) Co., regiment, branch Co., regiment,
By reason of
By reason of 1.8 dost 8 days acc. 1.8. 1.2th N/. from 9-25-, 198, to 9-34-, 198. Discharged as 1.8. By reason of 1.8. Co., regiment, branch 1.8. Co., regiment, branch 1.8. Discharged as 1.8. Co., regiment, branch 1.8. By reason of 1.8. Co., regiment, branch 1.8. Discharged as 1.8. Co., regiment, branch 1.8. Discharged as 1.8. Co., regiment, branch 1.8. Co., regiment, branch 1.8. Discharged as 1.8. Co., regiment, branch 1.8. Co., regiment 1.8. Co.,
By reason of 1.8 dost & day aw. 1.2 th N/- from 9-25-, 19 1, 10 9-34-, 19 1. (Co., regiment, branch) By reason of 1.8 there for cellant. (Co., regiment, branch) By reason of 1.5 there 1.25-, 19 1, 10 9 25-, 19 1. (Co., regiment, branch) Discharged as 1.5 there 1.25-, 19 1, 10 9 23-, 19 1. (Co., regiment, branch) Discharged as 1.5 there 1.25-, 19 1, 10 9 25-, 19 1. (Co., regiment, branch) By reason of 2.5 there is the day of the da
By reason of 1.8 dost 8 days acc. 1.8. 1.2th N/. from 9-25-, 198, to 9-34-, 198. Discharged as 1.8. By reason of 1.8. Co., regiment, branch 1.8. Co., regiment, branch 1.8. Discharged as 1.8. Co., regiment, branch 1.8. By reason of 1.8. Co., regiment, branch 1.8. Discharged as 1.8. Co., regiment, branch 1.8. Discharged as 1.8. Co., regiment, branch 1.8. Co., regiment, branch 1.8. Discharged as 1.8. Co., regiment, branch 1.8. Co., regiment 1.8. Co.,
By reason of 1.8 dost & day aw. 1.2 th N/- from 9-25-, 19 1, 10 9-34-, 19 1. (Co., regiment, branch) By reason of 1.8 there for cellant. (Co., regiment, branch) By reason of 1.5 there 1.25-, 19 1, 10 9 25-, 19 1. (Co., regiment, branch) Discharged as 1.5 there 1.25-, 19 1, 10 9 23-, 19 1. (Co., regiment, branch) Discharged as 1.5 there 1.25-, 19 1, 10 9 25-, 19 1. (Co., regiment, branch) By reason of 2.5 there is the day of the da
By reason of the from 1-25-, 19 %, to 1-24-, 19 % Co., regiment, branch Discharged as 1 (Grade) 1 there has been been been been been been been bee
By reason of the from 1-25-, 19 %, to 1-24-, 19 % Co., regiment, branch Discharged as 1 (Grade) 1 there has been been been been been been been bee
By reason of Social & Large Mer. [Co., regiment, branch of Social & Large Mer. [Co., regiment, branch of Social
By reason of Social & Large Co., regiment, branch By reason of Social So
By reason of Social & Large Mer. [Co., regiment, branch of Social & Large Mer. [Co., regiment, branch of Social

		The same and the s
Date	Description and amount of stoppage	Rolls on which deducted (Give months and amounts)
7-14-32	Due the US \$1,16	
	him by J. HARRIS	Pd P/R
	ISTLT. FD. agr for	
	Major W. D. DABNEY, F. D. on You No. 1948	Colc.
010 A COTO	account of W.D.	COLUMN TO A STATE OF THE STATE
	DABNEY, MAJOR, F.D., Son July, 1932,	
	being for anor	
	in computation	
1000	General al ER	/ 102-9
- Management of the second sec	of 5/23/32 Clea	and the state of t
JAN 7/32	Skin Hosp NLD	Pard 31/32
<i>μη</i> //es	AR 35-1440 1/7/33	
	to 1/9/33, Incl-3 Day	0
APR /33:	Mue U. S. R. S. J. 09	Hard
J. J. Mary		VIII
6/27/33.	Due FL Ft. Jay, N	Y -
	Due PL Ft. Jay, N	J .
	Due FL Ft. Jay, N	5/L
	Due PL Ft. Jay, N	5/L
	Due PL Ft. Jay, N	5/L Ny Det
6/27/33. (8/1/33 A	Due FL Ft. Jay, N \$2.70. Paul Jung 31/3 3 Due P/R Ft Jan 2.70 not called on prior rolls	5/L 24 25
6/27/33. (8/1/33	Due PL Ft. Jay, N	Statement
6/27/33. (8/1/33 A	Due FL Ft. Jay, N \$2.70. Paul Jung 31/3 3 Due P/R Ft Jan 2.70 not called on prior rolls	Statement
6/27/33. (8/1/33 A	Due FL Ft. Jay, N \$2.70. Paul Jung 31/3 3 Due P/R Ft Jan 2.70 not called on prior rolls	Statenent
6/27/33. (8/1/33 A	Due FL Ft. Jay, N \$2.70. Paul Jung 31/3 3 Due P/R Ft Jan 2.70 not called on prior rolls	Statens +
6/27/33. (8/1/33 A	Due FL Ft. Jay, N \$2.70. Paul Jung 31/3 3 Due P/R Ft Jan 2.70 not called on prior rolls	State as at
6/27/33. (8/1/33 A	Due FL Ft. Jay, N \$2.70. Paul Jung 31/3 3 Due P/R Ft Jan 2.70 not called on prior rolls	Statensont
6/27/33. (8/1/33 A	Due FL Ft. Jay, N \$2.70. Paul Jung 31/3 3 Due P/R Ft Jan 2.70 not called on prior rolls	State 25 mt
6/27/33. (8/1/33 A	Due FL Ft. Jay, N \$2.70. Paul Jung 31/3 3 Due P/R Ft Jan 2.70 not called on prior rolls	Statent

These indorsements are filled out in all cases when a soldier deserts or is transferred from one company or detachment to another company or detachment and in all changes of station except with an organization.	
These indorsements will not be used when a soldier is only attached to another organization for either rations or quarters or both.	
OFFICE OF THE RECRUITING OFFICER,	
GLD CUSTOM HOUSE BUFFALO, N. Y. 7 1930	
This soldier was transferred to your command	-1 10
36	
per and left this organization	199
by	1
(Name and rank of finance officer or agent officer, if any)	4-00
Due United States; if nothing, so state NOTHING	128
	1
† Due soldier at date of transfer NOTHING	
This soldier * has not a Class E allotment running which has been deducted from	
his new to include	1
This soldier has authorized a *Class D deduction for Government insurance which	4
has been deducted from his pay to include	1
His character is	
I have personally verified of chifteen this judge feature.	
	414
C. E. STODTER, (Sollo) NEL, CAV. (D.O.L.)	1.30
This soldier reported 8/26/30, 19 (Organization to which transformed)	
and was assigned to COMPANY (see page 5).	
2d Ind. to come him NI	1,
19	
GO GO PR. 16th Inf., Ft Jay NY	
This soldier was the service att to your contand This soldier was the service att to your contand	
This soldier was thingeried to determine the VOCO and left this organization April 1 4, 1932	
THE WELL ON & TO AND	
by Da bne Namound rank of finance officer or agent officer, if any)	
Due United States; if nething, so state	
B - 90	
EXXX att Nothing	
† Due soldier at date of the att Nothing	
This soldier that a Class E allotment running which has been deducted from	
nas not	
This soldier has authorized a Class Heduction for Government insurance which	
has been deducted from his nay to include	
His character is Service And The The	
Efficiency rating as sodier indexement.	
I have personally verified all entries in this indersament.	
ucke 1st It. 16th Infa th	
(Rank and organization) Per Ad	
This soldier reported 4-4-35/19 (Organization to which transferred)	
Afficial (o. f /6 /nT. (see page 5)	+
and was assigned to	
Strike out words not applicable. Strike out words not applicable. Here enter any amounts due soldier and not paid to date, such as monetary Here enter any amounts due soldier and subsistence. 3—8855 allowance in lieu of quarters and subsistence.	
	the same of

Co. F 16th Int. Fort Jay N.Y.	
To C. O. Co. C 16 In F. Camp Dix N. J.	3
10 C. U.Co.C 16 Inf. Camp Dix N. J.	
The transference of the transfer of the transf	
He was last paid to include APRIL 30 TH, 193 by Cap to F. W. Palle 30 TH, 193	
by Cap t. E. W. W. L. S.O.N., FD (Name and rank of finance officer or agent officer, if any) Due United States: if notify	2
(Name and rank of S	
Due United States; if nothing, so state	
We do	
Due United States; if nothing, so state Nothing,	
† Due soldies at 1	
Due soldier at date of transfer Pay & alws.	
This soldier *has *has not a Class E allotment running which has been deducted fro	
his pay to include, 19, 19	m
this soldier has and a second second	
has been deducted a Class D deduction for Government insurance which	h
His character: First pay to include -	_
Efficience 18 - Acellent / Off	
has been deducted from his pay to include His character is $= \times < = 100$ Efficiency rating as soldier $= 100$ I have personally verified all entries in this independent.	
onaries R. II-(Name)	-
Assistant Ban, 2nd Lt., 16th Inf.	
This soldier reported Apr. 28, 1932, and was artisand to Co C (See page 5)	
and returned 7, 1926,	-
was assigned to Co C 1 b the July (see page 5)	1
Co. tran - 4th Ind	
June 27th 1933	
June 27th 1933.	
To C. O. Pt. Cl	-3
This soldier was tracked to the soldier was tracked your command. per 10 14 Hg and left this Aganization June 23rd 133. He was last paid to include More 37 et 1932.	
He was and left this organization June 23rd 1933.	
18t ast paid to include May 31st 1933.	1
Dabuey Fit Paris, FD A/O for Maj. W.1) -
He was last paid to include May 31st 1935. Let Ly June 1935. Marris FD A/O for Maj. 19 Dabuey amalastrank of finance officer, or agent officer, if any) Due United States: if nothing.	
Due United States; if nothing, so state XIIIIXX PL Ft. Jay.	•
NY \$2.70.	
Due soldier at date of transfer Nothing	
This soldier this has not a Class E allotment running which has been deducted from his pay to include	
his pay to include	
This soldier has authorized a *Class C deduction for Government insurance which has been deducted from his pay to include 19	
has been deducted from his pay to include	
His cham ! . C !	
Efficiency rating as soldier Life 1881 Hg	
I have now it	
I have personally verified all entries in this intersement.	
JOHN A. GAVIN.	
2nd Lieut., 16th Infantry.	
Command tree.	
This soldier reported	
(Organisation to which transferred)	
Here enter any amplicable.	
Strike out words not applicable, Here enter any amounts due soldier and not paid to date, such as monetary allowance in lieu of quarters and subsistence. 3—885	

Harre First 5th Ind.
Hars Fort Slocum, N.y.
T. C.O. CCC Co 2215, Fast Barre, Vt
This soldier was transferred to VY Comd Sect I, Memo
This soldier was transferred to J.V. Comd Sect I. Memo fer is Hy 625-37 left this organization June 26-, 19.33
He was last paid to include June 301, 1933
WHL Kersh let it FA about Fo
(Name and rank of finance officer or agent officer, if any)
Due United States; if nothing, so state Post Ldry Ft
Jay 1 1 3 - 2 1 2
† Due soldier at date of transfer Acevaed Pay
This soldier *has not a Class E allotment running which has been deducted from
his and a facility of the National Nati
This soldier has authorized a *Class C deduction for Government insurance which
has been deducted from his pay to include, 19, 19
His character is Exallet
Efficiency rating as soldier
I have personally verified all entries in this indorsement. H. D. FUREY.
Capta Man 8th Infantry,
Raskoniormilation) jutant.
This soldier reported, 19(Organisation to which transferred)
and was assigned to
2215 Le Co CC C - (VC) Comp
Wilson bort barne, UT aug 25, 1933
Wilson bart barne, VI aug 25, 1933 To CO lo "C" 16 2 Sy F1 for My
To Co lo C" 16 2 F1 for 2 2 19.33 To Co lo C" 16 2 F1 for 22 This soldier was transferred to your organization and 2 5, 19.33
To Co lo C" 16 2 F1 for 2 2 19.33 To Co lo C" 16 2 F1 for 22 This soldier was transferred to your organization and 2 5, 19.33
To Co lo C" 16 2 F1 for 2 2 19.33 To Co lo C" 16 2 F1 for 22 This soldier was transferred to your organization and 2 5, 19.33
To Co lo C" 16 2 F1 for 2 2 19.33 To Co lo C" 16 2 F1 for 22 This soldier was transferred to your organization and 2 5, 19.33
To Co lo C" 16 2 F1 for 2 2 19.33 To Co lo C" 16 2 F1 for 22 This soldier was transferred to your organization and 2 5, 19.33
Wilson bart barne, VI aug 25, 1933 To CO lo "C" 16 2 Sy F1 for My
To Co Co Co C Sy F1 A Land This soldier was transferred to your organization This soldier was transferred to your organization Per pf 14 So 199 Red left this organization He was last paid to include this organization By Hessel Sy Holling to F F feeth Thing File (Name and rack of finance officer or agent officer, if any) Due United States; if nothing, so state To S T Land May 4 ry The state of the st
To Co lo C" 16 2 F1 for 2 2 19.33 To Co lo C" 16 2 F1 for 22 This soldier was transferred to your organization and 2 5, 19.33
To CO Co C 16 Sy F1 Sy F
To CO Co C " 16 2 F1 F1 This soldier was transferred to your organization date per for SO/99 dat left this organization day 2 5 19 3 3 He was last paid to include the form the form of finance officer or agent officer, if any) Due United States; if nothing, so state. This soldier at date of transfer courted which has been deducted from the soldier has not a Class E allotment running which has been deducted from
To CO Co C 16 St F1 St 193 To CO C 16 St F1 St 193 This soldier was transferred to your organization date per for SO/99 delets this organization day 2 5 19 3 He was last paid to include 193 St 19 3 3 by He was last paid to include 194 States; if nothing, so state 195 St 194 States; if nothing as of the soldier of t
To Co Co Co Co Source 1, 193 To Co Co Co Co Source 1, 193 This soldier was transferred to your organization date per pf 14 So 199 and left this organization and 2 1, 193 He was last paid to include 3 1, 193 by Hace 24 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
To Co Co Co Co State 1, 193 To Co Co Co State 1, 193 This soldier was transferred to your organization and the soldier was transferred to your organization and the soldier shall be soldier at date of finance officer or agent officer, if any) Due United States; if nothing, so state This soldier at date of transfer country This soldier has not a Class E allotment running which has been deducted from his pay to include This soldier has authorized a *Class Class
To Co
This soldier was transferred to your organization and 2 1 19 3 he was last paid to include 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19
To Co
This soldier was transferred to your organization and 2 1 19 3 he was last paid to include 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19
This soldier was transferred to your organization date per pf. 14 SO/99 and left this organization and 2 1, 19 3 He was last paid to include 3 1, 19 3 by Here and rank of finance officer or agent officer, if any) Due United States; if nothing, so state 5 1 19 4 19 4 19 4 † Due soldier at date of transfer 2 1 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 1
This soldier was transferred to your and the date per form of the soldier was transferred to your and the date of the soldier was transferred to your and the was last paid to include the soldier of the form of the form of the soldier at date of transfer that the soldier at date of the
This soldier was transferred to the sorganization and the soldier was transferred to the sorganization and the soldier was transferred to the soldier was transferred to the soldier at date of transfer the soldier at date of transfer transfer this soldier that authorized a class E allotment running which has been deducted from this pay to include the soldier at authorized a class E allotment running which has been deducted from this pay to include the soldier has authorized a class E allotment running which has been deducted from this pay to include the soldier has authorized a class E allotment running which has been deducted from this pay to include the soldier has authorized a class E allotment running which has been deducted from this pay to include the soldier has authorized a class E allotment running which has been deducted from this pay to include the soldier has authorized a class E allotment running which has been deducted from this pay to include the soldier has authorized a class E allotment running which has been deducted from this pay to include the soldier has authorized a class E allotment running which has been deducted from this pay to include the soldier has authorized a class E allotment running which has been deducted from this pay to include the soldier has authorized a class E allotment running which has been deducted from this pay to include the soldier has authorized a class E allotment running which has been deducted from this pay to include the soldier has authorized a class E allotment running which has been deducted from this pay to include the soldier has authorized a class E allotment running which has been deducted from this pay to include the soldier has a class E allotment running which has been deducted from this pay to include the soldier has a class E allotment running which has been deducted from the soldier has a class E allotment running which has been deducted from the soldier has a class E allotment running which has been deducted from the soldier has a class E allotment
This soldier was transferred to your and the date per form of the soldier was transferred to your and the date of the soldier was transferred to your and the was last paid to include the soldier of the form of the form of the soldier at date of transfer that the soldier at date of the

REPORT OF PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF ENLISTED MAN PRIOR TO DISCHARGE OR RETIREMENT

(See par. 9, AR 40-100)

Duggan, Michael R-56574
(Last name) (First name) (Middle initial) (Army serial number)
Sgt. Go. "G" Is the Infant Ry. (Grade) (Regiment and arm or service)
Soldier.
(Occupation prior to entry into service)
DECLARATION OF SOLDIER
Question. Have you any reason to believe that at the present time you are suffering from the effects of any wound, injury or disease, or that you have any disability or impairment of health, whether or not incurred in
the military service? Answer Q. If so, describe the disability, stating the nature and location of the wound, injury or disease.
A. f f f f f f f f
111111111111
Q. When and where was the disability incurred? A
Q. State the circumstances, if known, under which the disability was
incurred. A
I declare that the foregoing questions and my answers thereto have been read over to me, and that I fully understand the questions, and that my replies to them are true in eyery respect and are correctly recorded.
Wiekal Wuggail.
(Signature Abldier)
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT:
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and/belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration the property a twound, tinjury or tilesease
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and/belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration { † thas not } a † wound, † injury or † disease
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the soldier who made and signed the soldier who made and sig
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration { † has not } a † wound, † injury or † disease at the present time, which { † was not } incurred in the military service of
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and/belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration († that the present time, which († that the present time, which († the prese
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration than of the present time, which than of the present time, which the soldier who made and signed the present time, which the soldier who made and signed the present time, which the soldier who made and signed the present time, which the soldier who made and signed the present time, which the soldier who made and signed the soldier who made and signe
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration than of the present time, which than of the present time, which the soldier who made and signed the present time, which the soldier who made and signed the present time, which the soldier who made and signed the present time, which the soldier who made and signed the present time, which the soldier who made and signed the soldier who made and signe
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the present time, which that the present time, which that the present time, which the present time, which the present time that the military service of the United States about the united States about the present time, and location of the two and, the present time that the military service of the united States about the present time, and the present time, which the present time, which the present time, which the present time that the military service of the united States about the present time, which the present time, which the present time, which the present time that the present time, which the present time that the present time, which the present time the present time, which the present time, w
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the present time, which that the present time, which that the present time, which the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the soldier who made and signed the present time, which that the soldier who made and signed the soldier
CERTIFICATE OF IMMEDIATE COMMANDING OFFICER I CERTIFY THAT: *To the best of my knowledge and belief the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the present time, which the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the soldier who made and signed the foregoing declaration that the soldier who made and signed the present time, which the soldier who made and signed the soldier

W. D., A. G. O. Form No. 38 April 15, 1931

. (1)

3-8141

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1931

3-8855	• Strike out words and figures not applicable.	
	(Rontanizate bus Mana)	
	My xilly at	
	Name Oped or printed Lohn M. Marie Oped	
war.	pouls almost	
	reversified the foregoing entries.	
w	14 where I was do	rad I
· (Crowner	ature of soldier:	
(Altunos	7. (Contro shor round rates of soils of	Sign
Stuor Isra		Z
Int.	265 furnished for future reference:).
	sloppages	AAA
300	payments \$ months almomy le	Dard
	s militarity)	·qns
	(HOLLERS DIE HOLDERMANNE 2.2	trans
	-	
	(noises)	Co.
	(noisass) (prostant ? roli	p ta
. 3/1	h was the war war	144
	(1818)	
- siown else-	re on service record; PE \$ 10 Cane States and n	мре
t shown else-	units entered on final statement as due the United States and m	мре
t shown else-	and statement furnished, Aprid in full te detection for *55, *9 subtries certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Q. Form No. *55, *9 sunts entered on final statement as due the United States and note on service record; PE \$	• Di
t shown else-	iency rating as soldier 121 statement furnished. Paid in full to date of separation fros scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., O. Form No. *55, *9 122 substance on final statement as due the United States and m	• Pi • Di • Amo
t shown else-	iency raing as soldier rel statement furnished, Ar D., A. G., O. Form No. *55, *9 sunts entered on final statement as due the United States and no re on service record; PE \$ 1	• Pi • Di • Amo
Securico Company	character is the character is the character is character in the character certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., O. Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., O. Form No. *55, *9 sunts entered on final statement as due the United States and manner entered on final statement as due the United States and manner entered on service record: PE 5.	His Efficiency Prince P
Securico Company	character is the character is the character is character in the character certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., O. Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., O. Form No. *55, *9 sunts entered on final statement as due the United States and manner entered on final statement as due the United States and manner entered on service record: PE 5.	His Efficiency Prince P
Securico Company	e lost under 107tHA. W. — days. Retained in service. (Specific gause of retention in service to be areated is a soldier cause of retention for the cause of separation for service certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., O. Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No.	Tim His EWO . Pi
Securico Company	e lost under 107tHA. W. days. Retained in service. (Specific gause of retention in service to be elected) character is service to service to the character is selected. The service certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., O. Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Crorm No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Crorm No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, F. S. Tool ** scharge furnished, F	Tim His Fin 'Fin 'Fin 'Fin
Securico Company	e lost under 107tHA. W. days. Retained in service. (Specific gause of retegition in service of service.) dataseter is a soldier. Let at tement furnished. Application of the United States and in the United States and i	Tim His Emo
Securico Company of the Company of t	e lost under 107tHA. W. days. Retained in service. (Specific gause of retention in service to be elected) character is service to service to the character is selected. The service certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., O. Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Crorm No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Crorm No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, W. D., A. G., Form No. *55, *9 scharge certificate furnished, F. S. Tool ** scharge furnished, F	Tim His Emo
Securico Company of the Company of t	con service are record; PE 5 Norm No. *55. *6 (Orgaphyration) (Date) (Date)	And a
Securico Company of the Company of t	(Organical) (Wirek meme) (Middle initial) (Army forth) (Organical)	And a
Securico Company of the Company of t	(Gradum) (First name) (Middle initial) (Animal on Lingupsention) (Animal on Lingupsention) (Organization) (Orga	Timit September 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19
Securico Company of the Company of t	(Organical) (Wirek meme) (Middle initial) (Army forth) (Organical)	Timit September 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19
Low from the state of the state	Chapter of Concernia Concernia (Chinden Initial) (Chinden (Chinden) (Chinde	Timit September 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19
Low from the state of the state	Chapter of Concernia Concernia (Chinden Initial) (Chinden (Chinden) (Chinde	Timit September 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19
Low from the state of the state	Chapter of Concernia Concernia (Chinden Initial) (Chinden (Chinden) (Chinde	Timit September 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19

Insert specific cause of separation, such as honorable directain pearly open or service; honorable discharge on surgeon's certificate of discharge by microhange discharge on account of dependent reliaiment, insternty, discharge by microhange of sentence to imprisonment by a civil court; discharge of account of tradulent enliaiment, insternty, discharge by sentence of sentence to imprisonment by a civil court; discharge and listeds by sentence of offense for which countied will be shown when discharged on account of sentence to imprisonment by a civil court.

When a soldier is held in service beyond the penied for which he enlisted, the section number of days so held and the cause for the certific will be set forth.

Final Indorseffient

REPORTS AND RECORDS FORWARDED		THESE COLUMNS ARE FOR A. G. O. USE ONLY	
Name	Num- ber*	Missing papers called for	Receipt and Disposition in A. G. O.
Service Record	1		To file
Pay Card	1		To file
Individual Clothing Reco	me.		To file
†Certificate of Disability	Ione	•	To file
Record of Payment of Retired EM	lone	•	To F. O

Reason for not forwarding a required paper will be stated below.

*The personnel adjutant will enter in this column the number of copies of each report or record forwarded, using pencil if desired. †When applicable.

INSTRUCTIONS

- 1. When the discharge is by reason of disability the declaration of soldier will not be filled in. In such case a Certificate of Disability for Discharge (W. D., A. G. O. Form No. 40) will be completed and forwarded with this report.
- 2. When no medical officer is available, it will be so stated in the certificate of the commanding officer.
- 3. This report will be made out for each soldier immediately preceding separation by discharge or retirement from service in the Army of the United States.
- 4. If the declaration of the soldier and the certificate of the examining surgeon do not agree, the case will be referred to a board of review, to consist of not less than two medical officers, convened by the camp, post or regimental commander, which will complete the report on page 3 of
- 5. When completed the report will be forwarded, with the Service Record of the soldier, to The Adjutant General.

Initials	Name, rank, and organization
logest	C. E. STODTER, COLONEL, CAV. (D.O.L.) John R. Callery, 2nd Lt. 15th Inf.
APV1	John R. Callery, 2nd Lt. 16th Inf.
(/	D. H. TBUCHANAN
\$ 14 Ja	JND LIEUT, 16"4 INFANTRY
wym	12 LIEUT. 16 TH INFANITED
tank	WM Hoke
£18.	FREDERICK GIDDINGST.
cleu	300 hieur 16 th Jacon vey
- ore	THOMAS B CHRISTIAN
PA	And the second s
104	Roy J. Herte, 1st. Lt. 16th Int. Co. Coudr. Co"F"
774	W.E. Pheris, M.
WER	15+ L+, 16+h INF.
and sale	E. C. Applegate, 1st-Lt., 16th-Inf.
199	JOHN A. GAVIN.
7	2nd Lieut. 16th Infantry.
* **	H. D. FURSY,
t	Captain, 18th Fafantas
MA	Personal Adjutant:
011,	JJ. BAKER ISTLT 28th INF.
No. of the last	
	4.46

police to

Town of France 353 South Main St.
Home address
(No. and street or rural route it none, so state.) (City, tyla, or post office.) (State or country.)
(City, toon, or post office.) (State or country.)
Name and address of person to be notified in case of emergency:
Sister: Mrs. Lizzie Spern
(Name and degree of relationship; if friend, so state.)
General Delivery
Bridge port-Omm
(City, toyin, oppost office.) (State or country.)
Romin Istalee Ireland
(Town or city.) (State or country.)
Age at enlistment, 42 yrs. and 7 mos.; occupation, Soldier
Eyes, Brown; hair, M. Brown
Complexion, Reddy ; height, 5 feet 6 inches.
M. O
Married or single: Single
Indelible or permanent marks and physical defects at enlistment:
de I sing finger left hand
12/10/23 Magazza
Vaccinated: 12/10/2319; result, Unsuccess
Vaccinated: 12/10/2319; result, Uniceers Vaccinated: 13/17/23, 19; result, Liceers
Vaccinated: 4/1/23, 19; result,* Success Typhoid immunization completed: 9/13 7,10
Vaccinated: 4/1/23, 19; result,* Success Typhoid immunization completed: 9/13 7,10
Vaccinated: 14/1/23, 19 ; result, Luccess
Vaccinated: 4/1/23, 19; result,* Success Typhoid immunization completed: 9/13 7,10
Typhoid immunization completed: 9/13 2.R. 40 215, 19
Typhoid immunization completed: 9/3 Q.R. 40-215, 19 PRIOR SERVICE. REGULAR ARMY.; 10926 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
Typhoid immunization completed: 7/3 Q.R. 40-215, 19 PRIOR SERVICE. REGULAR ARMY.; (Company and regiment-of corps or department.)
Typhoid immunization completed: 7/3 Q.R. 40-215, 19 PRIOR SERVICE. REGULAR ARMY.; (Company and regiment-of corps or department.)
Typhoid immunization completed: Paratyphoid immunization completed: Paratyphoid immunization completed: PRIOR SERVICE. REGULAR ARMY.; Ogulo. 6.6.6. from 15,190%, to 13,190%, to 100%, to 1
Typhoid immunization completed: 13 Junior 19 Julior 19 J
Typhoid immunization completed: Paratyphoid immunization completed: Paratyphoid immunization completed: PRIOR SERVICE. REGULAR ARMY.; Ogular Jones Jone
Typhoid immunization completed: 13 Junior 19 Julior 19 J
Typhoid immunization completed: Paratyphoid immunization completed: Paratyphoid immunization completed: PRIOR SERVICE. REGULAR ARMY.; Ogti Co. from J. 1907, to J. 3, 1905. (Company and regiment of corps or department.) Discharged as Transfer from J. 1908, to J. 4, 19// (Company and regiment of corps or department.) Discharged as J. (Grade.) Og. F. 1908, to J. 4, 19// Discharged as J. (Grade.) Og. F. 1908, to J. 4, 19// (Company and regiment of corps or department.)
Typhoid immunization completed: Paratyphoid immunization completed: Paratyphoid immunization completed: PRIOR SERVICE. REGULAR ARMY.; Option 15, 1907, to 13, 1907, to 19
Typhoid immunization completed: Paratyphoid immunization completed: Paratyphoid immunization completed: PRIOR SERVICE. REGULAR ARMY.; Ogti Co. from J. 1907, to J. 3, 1905. (Company and regiment of corps or department.) Discharged as Transfer from J. 1908, to J. 4, 19// (Company and regiment of corps or department.) Discharged as J. (Grade.) Og. F. 1908, to J. 4, 19// Discharged as J. (Grade.) Og. F. 1908, to J. 4, 19// (Company and regiment of corps or department.)
Typhoid immunization completed: Paratyphoid immunization completed: Paratyphoid immunization completed: PRIOR SERVICE. REGULAR ARMY.; Ogto Company and regiment of corps or department.) Discharged as Prior from 15, 1907, to 13, 1905 (Company and regiment of corps or department.) Discharged as Prior 10 from 1
Typhoid immunization completed: Paratyphoid immunization completed: Paratyphoid immunization completed: PRIOR SERVICE. REGULAR ARMY.; PRIOR SERVICE. REGULAR ARMY.; Option 15, 1907, to 1/3, 1905. (Company and regiment-of corps or department.) Discharged as 211212; character, Oxiellecet (Grade.) Discharged as (Grade.) Discharged as (Grade.) Office 10 1/4 1/4 1/4 1/4 1/4 1/4 1/4 1/4 1/4 1/4
Typhoid immunization completed: Paratyphoid immunization completed: Paratyphoid immunization completed: PRIOR SERVICE. REGULAR ARMY.; PRIOR SERVICE. REGULAR ARMY.; Option from 1,190%, to 1/3, 190% (Company and regiment of corps or department.) Discharged as 100 from 1,190%, to 1/4, 19/4 (Company and regiment of corps or department.) Discharged as 100 from 1,190%, to 1/4, 19/4 (Company and regiment of corps or department.) Discharged as 100 from 1,190%, to 1/4, 19/4 (Company and regiment of corps or department.) Discharged as 100 from 1,190%, to 1/4, 19/4 (Company and regiment of corps or department.) Discharged as 100 from 1,190%, to 1/43, 19/4 (Company and regiment of corps or department.) Discharged as 100 from 1,190%, to 1/43, 19/9 (Company and regiment of corps or department.) Discharged as 100 from 1,190%, to 1/43, 19/9 (Company and regiment of corps or department.)
Typhoid immunization completed: Paratyphoid immunization completed: Paratyphoid immunization completed: PRIOR SERVICE. REGULAR ARMY.; PRIOR SERVICE. REGULAR ARMY.; Of the form from 1907, to 5/3, 1905. (Company and regiment of corps or department.) Discharged as 2007 from 9/10, 1908, to 924, 19// (Company and regiment or corps or department.) Discharged as 2007 from 9/10, 1908, to 9/24, 19// (Company and regiment or corps or department.) Discharged as 2007 from 9/10, 19//, to 9/24, 19/4 (Company and regiment or corps or department.) Discharged as 2007 from 9/10, 19//, to 9/24, 19/4 (Company and regiment or corps or department.) Discharged as 2007 from 9/10, 19//, to 9/24, 19/4 (Company and regiment or corps or department.)

EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.

(To be copied from Form CCP-1.)						
Years in grammar	school 8	High school Mone				
College or universi	ty lone and	mate many flore				
Specialized in Speaks * English *	flone	duate work				
Intelligence rating	Good Spanish, *Ger	man.				
	PATIONAL QUALII					
The second second	(To be copied from Form	CCP-1.)				
Main occupation _	Soldier					
	*Apprentice; *Journeys					
Just what did he d	lo?	nan; * Expert.				
	The second second second					
Next best occupati	on Mone	Weekly wages \$				
Years U	*Apprentice; *Journeyr	AND THE REAL PROPERTY.				
Just what did he	apprentice; * Journeys	nan; *Expert.				
	101					
		Weekly wages \$				
• M	ILITARY QUALIFICA	ATIONS.				
Army specialty.	Rating, † with date.					
vanced		Rerating, † with date.				
oldiers School	V.G. W.					
	7					
	h					
		The second second				
	A PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE					
		The second secon				
Bapper						
Pioneer Stokes most	- Rifle grenadier	Ammunition cannoneer				
Pioneer Stokes mortar 1-pounder	Rifle grenadier Rifleman	Ammunition cannoneer				
Pioneer Stokes mortar 1-pounder Telephone	Rifle grenadier Rifleman - Automatic rifleman - Company clerk	Ammunition cannoneer				
sapper Pioneer Stokes mortar 1-pounder Radio Visual si	Rifle grenadier Rifleman Automatic rifleman Company clerk Rumer Rumer	Ammunition cannoneer Gun cannoneer Driver Instru, man (artillery) Agent of communication				
sapper Pioneer Stokes mortar 1-pounder Radio Visual si	Rifle grenadier Rifleman Automatic rifleman Company clerk Rumer Rumer	Ammunition cannoneer Gun cannoneer Driver Instru, man (artillery) Agent of communication (artillery)				
sapper Pioneer Pioneer Stokes mortar 1-pounder 1-pounder Radio Radio Wagoner Hand bomber	Rifle grenadier Rifleman Automatic rifleman Company clerk Runner Machine gunner Horseshoer Packer	Ammunition cannoneer Gun cannoneer Driver Instru, man (artillery) Agent of communication (artillery) Lithographer				
sapper Stokes mortar I-pounder I-pounder Radio Visual signalman Wagoner Hand bomber *Strike of	Rifle grenadier Rifleman Automatic rifleman Company clerk Rumer Rumer	Ammunition cannoneer Gun cannoneer Driver Instru, man (artillery) Agent of communication (artillery) Lithographer Powderman Rigger				

Transferred to (Company and regiment or corps or department.) Foreign Service: Left United States for duty in Arrived at ---for the United States on _____ Arrived at ----Left United States for duty in -Arrived at ----____for the United States on _____, 19___ MILITARY RECORD. Each entry will be initialed. * Give date of qualification or rating and number, date, and source of order an-

See

COMPANY PUNISHMENT.

(Par. 334, Manual for Courts-Martial.)

Record of company punishments will under no circumstances be submitted in evidence before courts-martial with record of previous convictions.

Offense, including date.	Punishment awarded, with date.	Decision on appeal.
AUDL 8/6/24 to 8/1/14	1 week setrolor 8/12/14	no appeal
HUO L819/24 6 /10/24	I weeks resurera 11/14	000
Augus 11/12/ 61/5/24	1 weaks restriction 17/24	nough
ANOC 4/3/25 to 4/8/25	I weeks potration 4/1/25 2 days restriction to 18/1/5/2	horappeal Sas
10, 12 mas Sal . 10 11/2 de	6 4 St. 110 mostructor /2/10	10011
WOR. 2/24/26 to	I weeks Restriction	no affect.
2/27/26	to Co. Kro. 3/1/26	Jag
	Restricted to 200	Olh
122/26 R '00	for 1 week 3/22/26 Referencended 4/12/26	to affectly
	Restricted 6/10/26	noappeal go.
	LIBRA WELL DAY	
4033.70	THE PARTY TO THE ANCE	E.

ALLOTMENTS AND INSURANCE.

Class A allotment: \$		per month
to	effective _	, 19
A Company of the Comp	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	A TOTAL WAR
Class B allotment: \$		permonth
to	effective	, 10
A A SOURCE SO		
Government insurance: \$	from	, 19
Premiums per mo., 19, \$	· 19 S	: 19, \$
Discontinued		-17-13" (10
Government insurance: \$, 19
Premiums per mo., 19, \$		
Discontinued		
Class E allotments, include		i i i ampance.

E allotments; including liberty bond and private insurance

Amount.	From-	Period.	Discontinued.
8	, 19	Mos.	, 19
8	, 19	Mos.	, 19
0	, 19	Mos.	, 19

Additional sheets for "Deposits," if required, will be attached here. (See Instruction 11.)

DEPOSITS

			Data of Hollowiten I nell verification
- Y- Hand	Amot	int.	
Date.		1000	Quartermaster.
	Dols.	Cts.	111
	dente a l'apert		Agree to a great address of the first transfer and an extension of the same
			The state of the s
			The state of the s
			- Margaretta and and and and
1	10 00		The account of our
		7-37	
Me in	35		Miller and See Real to
			The second secon
		7	- 1-70 1 TO WAS 1 6 2 31
Wind to			
	The same of		The state of the s
111			
	Note that have		CONTRACTOR AND AND COMMERCIAL AND A
			The survivation marriage (A
		-6-10-6	
ALTE	121 74	0/8	FX . HOZD EDGO
100		9	83
1357	Lilia		-3-1
111111		SI YE	That of industrial wife
			The state of the s
Charles of the latest of the l		- X	
and the second			
	2		
THE RESERVE		777	THE RESERVE TO THE PARTY OF THE
	4.1		
		1	
		7	
	will a si	100	
		Share Share	
		F 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	
CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE	16 1/2	100 19	

madifyone should ken, graneries, it reduced all pe atraches and	RECORD OF KNOWN DISTANCE
(Bee Instruction (1.)	Special Course *A *C—Record
0 10	Slow fire. Rapid fire.
Size of the worn # 10,	100 200 300 Total. 100 200 300 Total.
A John Marie	Target year 19
7011/20	
(NO L. 3/19/26 to 3/22/26 (3dags)	Target year 19
1.1101	A THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF
H.W. O.L. 46/26 to 18/26 (3 days) 90.	Target year 19
	at little ton 1; if such a, so lets
Articles of War read October 20, 1926 M	Qualification Course—Record
7	
A.W.O.L. 7/22/26 to 8/4/26 (Vidage) XI.	Slow fire. Rapid fire.
	Target year 1924
Special C.M. # 83. 6/30/26 Specification	39 40 40 48 161 44 45 42 131
	Target year 19 2
a. Wax 1/2/26 to 8/10/26 Sentence as	37 40 43 44 164 46 41 42129
approved: Forfeit 250 g his pay per	The state of the s
The for 4 mos canadaed 8/13/26	37 41 41 46 165 46 41 45 132
approved: 8/1/26 Cettified correct:	Auto-Rifle - Expert-10-20-26
James J. Dupper	Grand Aggregate RECORD OF PISTOL F
() Copt. 28 Ty.	
Special C.M. #40 app. by par 2, 5.0.137, Hq. Ft. Niagaran	Dismounted Course.
1/14/26. Violation of 96th A.W. On or about 9/29/26 while	Record practice. Rapid fire. Quick fire. Rapid fire
o duty as scorer they note to	25 yds. 15 yds. 25 yds. Total. 25 yds.
o duty as scorer, thru neglect and lack of attention to duty,	Target year 19
onfused the records of record firing. Sentenced:	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
100 Fell \$25.00 of his pay . 1:1 1 10/10/01	Target year 19
Sentence approved: 10/23/26	
I certify The above is correct.	Target year 19
Thingold	
	Mounted Course.
John H. Church	Record practice. E:
Acting Personnel Adjutant	Halt. Gallop. Total. Halt. Gallop
Arthorex of War and Latt and Arthorex of War and W	
Articles of Was read when 4-27 200	Target year 19
AWOL 1/18/27-1/21/27 (4days) NAR	
1/2/2/ (7 days)	Target year 19
	Target year 19
of the first tent and the same of the same	
	*When the record is in Special Course A or C the le

RECORD OF KNOWN DISTANCE RIFLE PRACTICE.

Special Course *A *C—Record Practice.

Slow fire.	Rapid fire.	Slow fire. Aggre
100 200 300 Total.	100 200 300 Total	l. 500 600 Total. gate.
The state of the s	Target year 19	L'and Same of
12.		Contract State of Sta
	Target year 19	
10 16 19 P. Je.	Designation of the Party	a tent of bin flant and and
100	Target year 19	Dy(Heat
100 100 100 100	dien 11 : Charles and an	I well) were the most of Cale of Cal

Qualification Course-Record Practice.

Aggre-gate.

Expert test.

Qualifi-

Date.

	Target year	r 1924		
39 40 40 42 161	44 45 42	131 292	5.	5/29/24
	Target year	1925		note .
37 do 43 KW 164	146 41 42	129 293	15	5/20/25HIV
and the second second	Toward week	1026	MI same	A character of

37 41 41 46 165 46 41 45 132 297 8.8. 9/18/26 Acto Rifle - Expert-10-20-26 5.0.177 49.28 14. Grand Aggregate RECORD OF PISTOL FIRING.

Dismounted Course.

Rapid fire.	1 Quic	k fire.		Ra	pid fire.	(Duic	k fire.	-
25 yds.		25 yds.	Total.		5 yds.			25 yds.	Total
t de la constitución de la const	113	т	arget ye	ar 1	9	S.	7716	14-57	1
N- (1-12)-21	P. Carlo	100		2-1-1	-	- 100	Cit	- 1	1 9 7
The Re	1		NAME OF TAXABLE		7.71	100	-	10000	on Mar
-10-11	-	T	arget ye	ear 1	19	100			1
the relief to	22			J.			-		
THE REAL PROPERTY.	Market Co	т	arget ye	ar 1	9	The same		or Feat	
The same			Ligoty		III III			17.75	1-30
	1		glady, by					4	No.
		M	Counted	Cot	irse.				
					100	-			P. Commercial Commerci
	ord pract	ice.				-	test		-
Halt.	Gallop.	Total.	Hal	t.	Gallop.		Gal		Total.
		T	arget ye	ar 1	9				
-	-		-		Walter !	1	11/11		
			11			-		4	The state of the s
		T	arget ye	ar 1	9	11/2			Market Market
			The same of the same of	-		200		7	

^{*}When the record is in Special Course A or C the letter not applicable will be stricken out and the scores for the course fired entered in the appropriate column.

3-6822

6, 193/4	PECOPIO OF PROVING DIGITALICE PIETE PRACTICAL
Moral of the state	RECORD OF KNOWN DISTANCE RIFLE PRACTICE.
The State of Belanding	Special Course *A *C—Record Practice.
THE THE PARTY OF T	Slow fire. Rapid fire. Slow fire. Aggre- 100 200 300 Total. 100 200 300 Total. 500 600 Total. gate.
Marie Marie and	Target year 19
	Larget year 19
	Target year 19
Prior Service.	Tangot your server the last award to the last award
Regular Some:	Target year 19
Co. a. 180 1 1 9/24/19 to 9/20/20	Duch stones ates the saturation); if with \$5, so tate
Descharged as Singt Char Excellent	Qualification Course—Record Practice.
	Slow fire. Rapid fire. Aggre- Qualifi- Date. 300 500 600 Total. 200 300 500 Total. gate. cation. Date.
Co. a. 28th ml. 9/26/20 to 10/19/23	Target year 1924
Discharge lat Cl 32 14 5. 18 3	9 40 40 42 161 44 45 42 131 292 5. 5/29/24
The way in as sys char excellent (NO)	Target year 19 2
- upin Cation taps issued	37 60 43 60 164 66 61 42129 293 5 5/25 THE
Articles of War read 117 13 10 M. H.	Target year 1926
Lecture on Sex Morality 101/13/1924 FK,	17 41 41 46 165 46 41 45 132 297 8.8. 9/18/26 Auto-Rifle - Expert-10-20-26 5:0.177 49.28 144. Frand Aggregate RECORD OF PISTOL FIRING. Dismounted Course.
Absence without proper authority ## or in desertion:	Auto-Rifle - Experi-70 22 20 5.0.17 19.2 0 12-20-26
4/13/25 to 4/18/251	562 Dismounted Course.
Articles of War read Auly 11. 1925019	CAMPAGE SERVICE
16/0 / / 2000	Record practice. Expert test. Rapid fire. Quick fire. Rapid fire. Quick fire. Rapid fire.
11/02 1/12/25 to 11/14 Jel 24/26 & Feb 2/16	25 yds. 15 yds. 25 yds. Total. 25 yds. 15 yds. 25 yds. Total.
A Marie Mari	Target year 19
Theo. C. m. afth. by fear. 3, S. O. 112,	
Mg. Fort Minjana, M. y, Left 28/25.	Target year 19
Violation of 61st and 01th of M.	
Mot mon 12/2 to survey -	Target year 19
Drunk is a	The state of the s
Vent: To ford 824 and 1: had	Mounted Course.
100.00 Ed bea 400	Record practice. Expert test. Halt Gallon Total Halt Gallon Gallop Total
Vent adjudged: 11/24/25, Sent app: 11/07/25	Halt. Gallop. Total. Halt. Gallop. Gallop extd. Total.
Certified copyect	Target year 19
James J. Griffin	4
(alft. 28 th Inf	Target year 19
12/4/24 Condy Col	
Per 50 111 6 9 71	Target year 19
De to 10 De Be	\$W. 4. 155 S. 110 A. 5
dence of forfeiture 35:00)	*When the record is in Special Course A or C the letter not applicable will be stricken out and the scores for the course fired entered in the appropriate column. 3—6822
Change & # 83.00).	
Jan. 6/26. M	- Laure and a company of the company

	13
3d	IND.

, 19
То
This soldier *
and to include 19
By
Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state:
7, 12 Doming, 30 State.
This solate.
This soldier an allotment running.
this character is †
I have personally verified all entries under "Due United States."
Commanding.
4th IND.
And the second of the second o
To 19
This soldier *
He was last paid to include, 19, 19
Ву, 19
(Rank and name of quartermaster.) Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state:
9,55 acto.
This soldier †
This soldier † an allotment running. (Has or has not.) His character is †
have personally verified all entries under "Due United States."
anted States,"
and the control of th
* Give change of station or status of soldies
† To be filled out in status of soldier

This soldier to the state of th	
This soldier and an ame of quartermaster. This soldier and and an ame of quartermaster. This soldier and an and an ame of quartermaster. This soldier and an and an ame of quartermaster. This soldier and an and an ame of quartermaster. This soldier and an and an ame of quartermaster. This soldier and an and an amendation and an another analysis and another another analysis and another analysis and another	1st IND.
This soldier and for the "The Influence of the States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state: This soldier (Had or has not.) This soldier (Had or has not.) This soldier ight and the states of	Herreling Mueer
This soldier and for the "The Influence of the States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state: This soldier (Had or has not.) This soldier (Had or has not.) This soldier ight and the states of	E HP # 11 11/2 18
This soldier* Common and the second states of the wastest paid to include a second states (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state: This soldier (Italian or has not.) This soldier (Italian or has not.) This soldier* (Italian or has not.) This soldier (Italian or has not.)	From Corper Thew Joth 1/1, 19/10
He was last paid to include a flat from Endalments. By	To 6.0. 12 Pm 28 In M. Forter ny
He was last paid to include a flat from Endalments. By	and In 184 " 1 20 1 1 20 11
This soldier * Dearly Maj (DOL) CAC, RO, Commanding. Soldier * Dearly Maj (DOL) CAC, RO, Commanding. This soldier * Dearly Maj (DOL) CAC, RO, Commanding. Soldward O. Halbert, Maj (DOL) CAC, RO, Commanding. To Color Major Maj	This soldier * Con
This soldier * Dearly Maj (DOL) CAC, RO, Commanding. Soldier * Dearly Maj (DOL) CAC, RO, Commanding. This soldier * Dearly Maj (DOL) CAC, RO, Commanding. Soldward O. Halbert, Maj (DOL) CAC, RO, Commanding. To Color Major Maj	
This soldier * Lety Jova Lates (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state: This soldier is a gallotment running. This character is a color of the United States." Authority (Ind. or has myc.) I have personally verified all entries under "Dud United States." Lates to January (2 to 1924). To Color of "G" 188 to Dury of Misgaugung. This soldier * Letus to January attion I soldier * Letus to January attion This soldier * Letus to January attion I	He was last paid to include ay due from balishment 19
This soldier * Lety Jova Lates (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state: This soldier is a gallotment running. This character is a color of the United States." Authority (Ind. or has myc.) I have personally verified all entries under "Dud United States." Lates to January (2 to 1924). To Color of "G" 188 to Dury of Misgaugung. This soldier * Letus to January attion I soldier * Letus to January attion This soldier * Letus to January attion I	
This soldier to the most of an allotment running. His character is to the land of the United States." Additional Control of the Control of the United States." Additional of the Control of the Contro	(Rank and name of quartermaster.)
This soldier; Maj (DOL) CAC, RO, commanding. Bound O. Halbert, Maj (DOL) CAC, RO, commanding. Color of the desired all entries under "Due United States." To O. O. So. "38 B. Duf. H. Misgans. My. This soldier * New to your arganization for 3 P. S. O. So. May (0, 1924) By Dafel, M. J. Cave, D. D. (Rank and name of quartermaster) Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state: Working q This soldier; Maj Loy	Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state:
His chapacter is I have personally verified all entries under "Dde United States." Addition of the Day of Ton Magazara Commanding. 2d IND. 2d IND. 2d IND. 2d IND. 3 P. S. O. S. C. May Of The Adams. This soldier * Leave to your arganization for the was last paid to include the Adams. (Rank and name of quartermaster.) Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state: Votaling This soldier † 105 100 an allotment running. Elis character is † Leave Ton Jone United States." Capt. 28 th Jones United States." Capt. 28 th Jones United States."	Molling
His chapacter is I have personally verified all entries under "Dde United States." Addition of the Day of Ton Magazara Commanding. 2d IND. 2d IND. 2d IND. 2d IND. 3 P. S. O. S. C. May Of The Adams. This soldier * Leave to your arganization for the was last paid to include the Adams. (Rank and name of quartermaster.) Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state: Votaling This soldier † 105 100 an allotment running. Elis character is † Leave Ton Jone United States." Capt. 28 th Jones United States." Capt. 28 th Jones United States."	
His chapacter is I have personally verified all entries under "Dde United States." Addition of the Day of Ton Magazara Commanding. 2d IND. 2d IND. 2d IND. 2d IND. 3 P. S. O. S. C. May Of The Adams. This soldier * Leave to your arganization for the was last paid to include the Adams. (Rank and name of quartermaster.) Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state: Votaling This soldier † 105 100 an allotment running. Elis character is † Leave Ton Jone United States." Capt. 28 th Jones United States." Capt. 28 th Jones United States."	10000
His chapacter is I have personally verified all entries under "Dde United States." Addition of the Day of Ton Magazara Commanding. 2d IND. 2d IND. 2d IND. 2d IND. 3 P. S. O. S. C. May Of The Adams. This soldier * Leave to your arganization for the was last paid to include the Adams. (Rank and name of quartermaster.) Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state: Votaling This soldier † 105 100 an allotment running. Elis character is † Leave Ton Jone United States." Capt. 28 th Jones United States." Capt. 28 th Jones United States."	
His chapacter is I have personally verified all entries under "Dde United States." Addition of the Day of Ton Magazara Commanding. 2d IND. 2d IND. 2d IND. 2d IND. 3 P. S. O. S. C. May Of The Adams. This soldier * Leave to your arganization for the was last paid to include the Adams. (Rank and name of quartermaster.) Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state: Votaling This soldier † 105 100 an allotment running. Elis character is † Leave Ton Jone United States." Capt. 28 th Jones United States." Capt. 28 th Jones United States."	
His chapacter is I have personally verified all entries under "Dde United States." Addition of the Day of Ton Magazara Commanding. 2d IND. 2d IND. 2d IND. 2d IND. 3 P. S. O. S. C. May Of The Adams. This soldier * Leave to your arganization for the was last paid to include the Adams. (Rank and name of quartermaster.) Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state: Votaling This soldier † 105 100 an allotment running. Elis character is † Leave Ton Jone United States." Capt. 28 th Jones United States." Capt. 28 th Jones United States."	
His chapacter is I have personally verified all entries under "Dde United States." Addition of the Day of Ton Magazara Commanding. 2d IND. 2d IND. 2d IND. 2d IND. 3 P. S. O. S. C. May Of The Adams. This soldier * Leave to your arganization for the was last paid to include the Adams. (Rank and name of quartermaster.) Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state: Votaling This soldier † 105 100 an allotment running. Elis character is † Leave Ton Jone United States." Capt. 28 th Jones United States." Capt. 28 th Jones United States."	a mil
I have personally verified all entries under "Due United States." 2d IND. 2d IND. 2d IND. 2d IND. 2d IND. 3/2/2 To 6.0.60.9/2.38 Duf. Is Misgarany. This soldier * Inaw to yam arganization ff. 3 R.S. 0.86. May 10 19 3.4 He was last paid to include the factor 31., 19.24 By 6.2 (Rank and name of quartermaster.) Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state: 10.44 in 9 His character is + 10 y 1000 This soldier + 2000 This make an all others trunning. His character is + 10 y 1000 The charact	This soldier to a allotment running.
I have personally verified all entries under "Due United States." 2d IND. 2d IND. 2d IND. 2d IND. 2d IND. 3/2/2 To 6.0.60.9/2.38 Duf. Is Misgarany. This soldier * Inaw to yam arganization ff. 3 R.S. 0.86. May 10 19 3.4 He was last paid to include the factor 31., 19.24 By 6.2 (Rank and name of quartermaster.) Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state: 10.44 in 9 His character is + 10 y 1000 This soldier + 2000 This make an all others trunning. His character is + 10 y 1000 The charact	Wis shoot star is the start of
Edward O. Halbert, Maj (DOL) CAC, RO, Commanding. 2d IND. Co. L.	The state of the s
This soldier + 125 110 an allotment running. His character is † That he derived the states of the states and allotment running. His character is † That we personally verified all entries under "Due United States." Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state: Description of the states of	I have personally verified all entries under "Due United States.
This soldier + 125 110 an allotment running. His character is † That he derived the states of the states and allotment running. His character is † That we personally verified all entries under "Due United States." Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state: Description of the states of	Cawalas Iras 100
This soldier + 125 110 an allotment running. His character is † That he derived the states of the states and allotment running. His character is † That we personally verified all entries under "Due United States." Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state: Description of the states of	Edward O. Halbert, Maj (DOL) CAC, RO, Commanding.
This soldier + 125 110 tan allotment running. His character is to the states of the personally verified all entries under "Due United States." Capal. 28th June 10 19 24 This soldier tand to include the personally entitled all entries under "Due United States." Capal. 28th June 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	
This soldier + 125 110 tan allotment running. His character is to the states of the personally verified all entries under "Due United States." Capal. 28th June 10 19 24 This soldier tand to include the personally entitled all entries under "Due United States." Capal. 28th June 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	2d IND
To 6.0. 60. 9. 28 th Duf Hingare, My. This soldier * Prouve to your arganization ph. 3 P. S. O. So. May 10.1924 He was last paid to include thanks and name of quarternaster.) Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state: Nothing His character is † Thave personally verified all entries under "Dua United States." Outhough 1924 The character is the personally verified all entries under "Dua United States." Outhough 28 th	11 (11 - 17)
This soldier * 2000 to include that the was last paid to include the was last paid to include that the was last paid to include that the was last paid to include that the was last paid to include the was last pai	(30, 4, h) = deg, say, grayand
This soldier * 2000 to include that the was last paid to include the was last paid to include that the was last paid to include that the was last paid to include that the was last paid to include the was last pai	11. 11. May 1 10 to 1921
This soldier * 2000 to include that the was last paid to include the was last paid to include that the was last paid to include that the was last paid to include that the was last paid to include the was last pai	ma to O. to O" 98 the Dut. If Magaig My.
This soldier * 2000 to include that the was last paid to include the was last paid to include that the was last paid to include that the was last paid to include that the was last paid to include the was last pai	The termination
He was tast paid to include farch 3!, 1924 By Dapl, N, D, Dave, D, (Rank and name of quartermaster.) Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state: Wothing This soldier; 105 100 an allotment running. His character is; long Jova I have personally verified all entries under "Due United States." Out Mallow Out M. 28 h.	This soldier # Llow Co Jan alganitation
Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state: Worth Ing This soldier; Mas Not an allotment running. His character is; Lery Love I have personally verified all entries under "Due United States." Capat. 28th	H-off
Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state: Worth Ing This soldier; Mas Not an allotment running. His character is; Lery Love I have personally verified all entries under "Due United States." Capat. 28th	He was feet poid to include March 31 , 1924
This soldier † 1.45 110 an allotment running. This character is † Long Love Law	Day to place the state of the s
This soldier; has not.) This character is; Chave personally verified all entries under "Dua United States." Capa. 28 th	
This soldier; 19.05 No. an allotment running. His character is; Lory Love Chave personally verified all entries under "Dua United States." Capt. 28 to	Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state:
This soldier; 19.05 11.0 an allotment running. His character is; 10ry 10v. Chave personally verified all entries under "Dua United States." Capt. 28th	
His character is † Lory Tova Thave personally verified all entries under "Due United States." Caparation Caparation	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
His character is † Lory Tova Thave personally verified all entries under "Due United States." Caparation Caparation	
His character is † Lory Tova Thave personally verified all entries under "Due United States." Caparation Caparation	
His character is † Lory Tova Thave personally verified all entries under "Due United States." Caparation Caparation	***************************************
His character is † Lory Tova Thave personally verified all entries under "Due United States." Caparation Caparation	
Eis character is † Chave personally verified all entries under "Dua United States." Capt. 28 th	This soldier + has hot an allotment running
Chave personally verified all entries under "Due United States." Caple all on the United States."	mad not.)
Capt 28th Dillalion	
Capt 28th Dillalion	Thave personally verified all entries pader "Day Verified States."
Give change of station or status of soldier, with white date was of order.	O Moneta alion
Give change of status of soldier, with white day agree of order.	Qap 1 20 th) 1
To be filled out in handwriting of soldier, with parches day of order.	Give changed Commanding.
of officer signing today, date, and source coop	To be filled out in handwriting of officer signing inder, date, and source of order.

station or status of soldier, with number, date, and source of order, in handwriting of officer signing indorsement.

FINAL INDORSEMENT.

THE THE
(Company or detachment.)
Ft. Hagera, L.
(Place)
January 50 , 10 27
TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY:
TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY:
This soldier was, at this place and on this date, separated from
the service because of Mon. Disch. per E. S.
eld in service 86 days to make good
time lost under 107th A.W. "
ficiency rating as soldier: docrage
His character is 1 Wern God "24
‡ Final statement furnished.
†Paid in full to date of separation from service.
†Discharge certificate furnished, Form No. † 525, ‡526, ‡527, A. G. O.
Amounts entered on final statement as due the United States and not
Amounts directed on many personal and the out-
shown elsewhere on service record: PE, \$XX; PL, \$XX; tailor,
The state of the s
\$ _ XX _; Co. fund, \$ _ XX; trans., \$ _ XX; sub., \$ _ XX;
partial payments, \$ XX ; overpayments, \$ XX ; other
stoppages, AWOL 1/18-21/27 (4 das.)
0.00
A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR
Address furnished for future reference:
25% Courth Main Church
253 South Main Street (Number and street or rural route.)
Olougan 2 Company
(City, town, or post office.) (State or country.)
potate on particular plant postant escape international
Signature of soldier:
Theory and by account
Allelos Muggael
I have verified the foregoing entries
4/12
U Cay money
J. E. Raymond
18t Lt. 28th Infantry
Ast. Personnel Adjt.
The second of th
9 Theory cause of congression, such as honorable discharge non emission of

He

^{*} Insert cause of separation, such as honorable discharge per expiration of service; honorable discharge on surgeon's certificate of disability; honorable discharge on account of dependent relatives; honorable discharge by purchase; discharged not recommended for reculistment; dishonorable discharge by sentence of court-martial; death; retirement; dropped; or other causes not listed abovo.

† To be filled out in handwriting of officer signing indorsement.

‡ Strike out words and figures not applicable.

3—6822

Ouggan R-56574

Olichard (Army serial number)

Michael (Long (Middle initial))

(Branch for which enlisted or inducted)

Color or race

SERVICE RECORD

covering period

From APR 12 1927 192 , to ______, 192

For instructions see AR 345-125

(This page to be filled out only in the case the man enters the service through induction by draft or selective service)

DRAFT RECORD

of

	(First name)	(Middle name)
(Last name)		
Home address	(Number and street or rural re	oute; if none, so state)
(City, town, or	pose ouz-	(State or country)
Registered with local box	ard(Designation o	flocal board)
	Order No	
		The state of the s
	d (Da	
*Inducted by transfer by	local board	(Date)
	Colo	r or race
Date of birth(Mont	Colo	
Married or single	Occupation	3—8855
	Strike out clause not applic	able.

DESCRIP	TION OF	2
(Last pane) (First hame) (M	Charleson (Arrival)	14) 17-5657 ny serial number)
Home address	cone	
1. S. an	or rural route; if non-	s, so state)
(City, town, or post office)	Wat Kati	ate or country)
Name and address of pearest relative	(Name	juggan
(Relationship) (Number and str	Orala reet or rural route; if	a
County Trans	M_	4 land
(City, town or post office)	12 29	tate or country)
Person to be notified in case of emergency	ins. / (Ng	to Nuggai
nother	P	any
(Degree of relationship; if friend, so state)	(Number and street if none, so st	or rafal route;
(City, town, or post office)		and the or country)
Born apr. 5/82 bra	laa v	treland
16.5 0	y or town)	State or country)
Age at enlistment, July yrs mo	- 64.	TE TE
Complexion 17 Height, O	1	Size of shoe
Occupation MACANOC	Married or sin	gle
Physical defects at enlistment	9,700	
EDUCATIONAL Q	UALIFICATION	3
	The second second	e or university,
ears at. Grammar school Fight	choor cones	The second secon
Graduate work	Specialized in	
Graduate work	Specialized in	
Graduate work	Specialized in	
Graduate work	Specialized in	(Weekly wages)
Graduate work. Speaks * English, * French, * Spanish, * Go OCCUPATIONAL (Specialized in	ıs
Graduate work. Speaks * English, * French, * Spanish, * Ge GCCUPATIONAL ((Main occupation)	Specialized in	(Weekly wages)
Graduate work Speaks *English, *French, *Spanish, *G GCUPATIONAL (Main occupation) Years	Specialized in	(Weekly wages)
Graduate work Speaks * English, * French, * Spanish, * G GCUPATIONAL ((Main occupation) Tears Just what did he do?	Specialized in	(Weekly wages) ourneyman, **expert.
Graduate work Speaks *English, *French, *Spanish, *G GCUPATIONAL (Main occupation) Tears Uset what did he do? (Next best occupation)	Specialized in	(Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert. (Weekly wages)
Graduate work Speaks * English, * French, * Spanish, * Go GCCUPATIONAL (Main occupation) Years (Next best occupation) Years Just what did he do? MILITARY QU	Specialized in	(Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert. (Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert.
Graduate work Speaks * English, * French, * Spanish, * Go GCCUPATIONAL (Main occupation) Years (Next best occupation) Years Just what did he do? MILITARY QU	Specialized in	(Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert. (Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert.
Graduate work Speaks * English, * French, * Spanish, * Go GCUPATIONAL (Main occupation) Years (Next best occupation) Years MILITARY QU Grade) Holds commission as	Specialized in	(Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert. (Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert.
Graduate work Speaks *English, *French, *Spanish, *Go GCCUPATIONAL (Main occupation) Years (Next best occupation) Years MILITARY QU Grade) Grade) Grade)	Specialized in	(Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert. (Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert.
Graduate work Speaks * English, * French, * Spanish, * G GCUPATIONAL (Main occupation) Years (Next best occupation) Years (Next best occupation) Grade (Grade) (Grade) (Grade) (Grade) (Grade) (Grade)	Specialized in	(Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert. (Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert. ourneyman, *expert.
Graduate work Speaks * English, * French, * Spanish, * G GCUPATIONAL (Main occupation) Years (Next best occupation) Years (Next best occupation) Grade (Grade) (Grade) (Grade) (Grade) (Grade) (Grade)	Specialized in	(Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert. (Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert. ourneyman, *expert. icers' Reserve Corps.
Graduate work Speaks *English, *French, *Spanish, *Go CCUPATIONAL (Main occupation) Years (Next best occupation) Years MILITARY QU Grade) Graduate of (Grade) (Noncommissioned o	Specialized in	(Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert. (Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert. ourneyman, *expert.
Graduate work Speaks *English, *French, *Spanish, *Go CCUPATIONAL (Main occupation) Years (Next best occupation) Years MILITARY QU Grade) Graduate of (Grade) (Noncommissioned o	Specialized in	(Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert. (Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert. ourneyman, *expert. icers' Reserve Corps.
Graduate work Speaks *English, *French, *Spanish, *Go CCUPATIONAL (Main occupation) Years (Next best occupation) Years MILITARY QU Grade) Graduate of (Grade) (Noncommissioned o	Specialized in	(Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert. (Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert. ourneyman, *expert. icers' Reserve Corps.
Graduate work Speaks *English, *French, *Spanish, *Go CCUPATIONAL (Main occupation) Years (Next best occupation) Years MILITARY QU Grade) Graduate of (Grade) (Noncommissioned o	Specialized in	(Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert. (Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert. ourneyman, *expert. icers' Reserve Corps.
Graduate work Speaks *English, *French, *Spanish, *Go CCUPATIONAL (Main occupation) Years (Next best occupation) Years MILITARY QU Grade) Graduate of (Grade) (Noncommissioned o	Specialized in	(Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert. (Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert. ourneyman, *expert. icers' Reserve Corps.
Graduate work Speaks *English, *French, *Spanish, *Go CCUPATIONAL (Main occupation) Years (Next best occupation) Years MILITARY QU Grade) Graduate of (Grade) (Noncommissioned o	Specialized in	(Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert. (Weekly wages) ourneyman, *expert. ay in the World War. icers' Reserve Corps. ce school) †Rerating, with date

ENLISTMENT RECORD

Duggan, Michael	(None)		White
	(Middle name)	(Army serial number)	(Race; see Instruction 7)
Home address (See Instr. 4) (No. and street or rur	ral route; if none, so state) (City, town, or post office) (County) (State or country)
†*Enlisted at Abunus N. N.	on the 28th	day of March	19 29 PRIVATE
William Transfer and American	The second second second		(In the grade of)
thy R. SHELDON, Col. Inf. (DOL) R. O.	for 28th Infant	to sen	rveyears
	(Company,	regiment, and branch)	(Word and figure)
†for service in (consult certificate of accep	tance, page 2) (Instr. 3)	d for service outside the United States, or	in any particular service within his branch)
	(A canada	a is be the dame in o mile best of the	and produced but you within and braining
Last enlisted service in the Army (see Ins	truction 6, and Question	6 under Declaration of Applican	nt):
Cond. 26th Feel.	Date of discharge We	218, 1929.	
(Company, regiment, and branch)	ated " if rejected strike o	ut line "Enlisted " (See Instructi	(In the grade of)
* If applicant is enlisted, strike out the line "Rejet To be filled out at place of enlistment. Care will	ll be taken to make place and da	te of enlistment, name of enlisting officer,	and period of enlistment the same as in oath.
		OF APPLICANT	
การโอก เการ์	(See Ins	T.	reland.
1. Where were you born?(City, to	wn, or county)		
(City, too	White	What is your regular trade or	occupation? Soldier
3. Are you a citizen of the United States			
If a declarant for citizenship: a. (On what date and in wha		ration?
the United States in accordance w	rith the immigration law		b. Did you secure entry into
4. Are you single, married, widower, or di			
you for support? No If so,			The state of the s
5. Have you ever been convicted of a fel			The state of the s
of a court in a reformatory, jail, o			
			d, or National Guard) of the United
			military court? NO Have you by you to the recruiting officer? NO
6. Have you ever served as an enlisted m			
last service and date of discharge	rmy(See affidavi	t) Have you ever serv	yed as a commissioned officer in these
services? No If so, state las	st service, and date and	nature of separation therefrom .	None
7. Are you now a member of the Nations			
show what action has been taken to member of the Officers' Reserve Co			Are you now a
8. Have you ever previously applied for e			
9. Have you ever used cocaine, heroin, m			
10. Have you ever since childhood wet the	bed while asleep? No.	ny naote-torming arag or narcot	ior and
11. Do you consider that you are now soun	d and well? _Yes If	not, give details None	
12. What illnesses, diseases, or accidents h			
13. Have you ever had any of the following			
14. Have you ever raised or spat up blood	? No If so, when	? None	A
15. When were you last treated by a phys16. Have you ever been under treatment			
17. Do you know that if you secure your			
			listment? Yes
18. Do you know that if you are rejected h			
will not be furnished with return tra	ansportation to the place	of acceptance? Yes	
19. Do you agree to enlist in the Army, u			
20. Canvasser Wilfred B. Knowl	(Name) Corporal,	Old (Grade)	
Remarks: I declare that the foregoing questions	and my answers thereto	have been read to me and the	at my answers have been correctly
recorded and are true in all respects.			
Witness Williams	SHELDON, Col. Inf. (DOL	eptance, this 28th gay	I reggally
(To be witnessed by recruiting officer) Verified at	(Rank and organization)	(DOL) R. (See Instruction 8)	(Middle faitial) (Last name)
W. D., A. G. O. Form No. 21-July 1, 1927	(Recruiting officer)	essex-in (see That denote 5.)	3-7100

OATH AND CERTIFICATE OF ENLISTMENT

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

STATE OF	New York					
CITY, To	wn, or Military Pos	ST Albany, N	ss:			
Т*	Michael		(None)	P	meen.	
1,	(First m	ame.)	(Middle name.)	(Las	t name.)	***********
born	April	2,	1882	and now aged 4	6 years and 11	months,
	(Month.)	(Day.)	(Year.)			
do hereb	y acknowledge to hav	e voluntarily enlis	ted this †	day of March	, 19_ 29 , as a soldi	ier in the
Regular	Army of the United S	States of America fo	or the period of (word and	figure) Three (3) (Entered and initialed	years under the co	onditions
prescribe	ed by law, unless soone hing as are or may be e	er discharged by prostablished by law.	oper authority; and do also And I do solemnly swear y and faithfully against all the officers appointed over	agree to accept from the U. (or affirm) that I will bear their enemies whomsoever me, according to the Rules	nited States such bounty, pay true faith and allegiance to th ; and that I will obey the orde s and Articles of War.	ers of the
			Signature:	Welrand !	Wuggaw.	
				(First name.)	Muggaw, (Miffile Initial.) (Last nat	me.)
			and duly sworn to before m	e this † 28th day of his subscription to the oat and belief he fulfills all lettions which govern the recthereto.	f Arch , A. I h; that I found him entirely s gal requirements, and that in cruiting service. I further cen	D. 19 29 sober and enlisting rtify that
		11/0/10	nelecore	R. SHELDON, Col. I	nf. (DOL) R. O., Recruiting	Officer
				(Hank and org	anization.)	
* Carel	fully compare with name at lates in the oath and certific	top of page 1. cate must be the same.	‡ The	signature must be identical with	that subscribed to Declaration of App	plicant.
N		e act of Congress ap	proved December 17, 1919	cant; each and every line to be act, the persons eligible to be	e my beneficiary are designate (Wife's full address.)	ed below:
	o child					
*						
	e event of my leaving elative named below,			yment is made, I then desig	gnate as my beneficiary under	r the said
				mber unknownto	ridgeport, Conn.	
			r (Street & Nu		Full address.)	
In the act the re	elative named below, v	of the last-named de who is my depende	pendent relative before pa int:	yment is made, I then desi	gnate as my beneficiary under	r the said
†(1	None Name of dependent; if none,	, so state.) (Re	elationship.)	(F	'ull address.)	
Nearest re	elative Lizzie A	hern,	(Na	me in full.)		
Relations	hip Sister	Address ‡	None (Number and street or rural rout	e; if none, so state.) (City, t	idesport own, or post office.) (State or co	ountry.)
	be notified in case of					
Person to	be notified in case of	emergency		(Name in full.)	THE STATE OF THE S	
Relations	hip Sister (If friend, so state	Address † (Nu	mber and street or rural route; if	none, so state.) (City, town	, or post office.) (State or count	ry.)
Signature	of soldier: § M	relicus he	(Middle mitial.) (Last n	1/h /	1100000	renc
Witnesse	at Albany,	(First name.)	(Middle mitial.) (Last n	11 000	receive	
		Contract of the same		(Signatu	re of witness attesting.)	PHOTO STATE
			D CHELDON O	(BALL B		
on	March 28	, 19.29	R. SHELDON, Col. Inf. (Name of with	(DOL) R. O ,	ank and organization.)	ng Officer.

3-7199

粉

ENLISTMENT RECORD REGULAR ARMY

Duggan	Michael	(none)	T ECENA		White	
(Last name.)	(First name.)	(Middle name.)	R-56574 (Army serial numb	er.)† (Race; see Instruction 7.)	3
Home address	none				(State or country.)	
Home address(See Instr. 4.)						
†*Enlisted atB	iffalo, New	York	on the 12th	day of	April .	, 1927
			Inf., Platts bu Company, regiment and branc	NYto se	(Word and fig	
			r. 3) R.A. Rtg. If enlisted for service outside the	Carroa States, or in	dis particular con the	
Last enlisted service in t	he Army (see Ins	truction 6, and Quest	ation 6 under Declaration o	f Applicant):		
28th. Infant	гу	Date of discharg	ge 1/30/27 P	eriod of last enlis	tment 3(three	a.l years.
* If applicant is enlisted, s † To be filled out at place	trike out the line "Rejof enlistment. Care v	jected ——"; if rejected, vill be taken to make place	strike out line "Enlisted and date of enlistment, name	" (See Instruction of enlisting officer, and	2.) 1 period of enlistment the	same as in oath.
			(See Instruction 8.)			
1. Where were you bor		alaa , or county.)	County Kerr	yI	(State or country.)	
2 What is your race? (What is your i	egular trade or or		ler
			t, have you made legal de			
If a declarant for			what court did you make			
			ion laws and without any	DATE OF THE PARTY		
			gle How many chi		The state of the s	
			no			
			If so, where?			
			, Navy, Marine Corps, Co			
			sentence of either a civil		The second secon	The second secon
			, and for the reasons give			
6. Have you ever serve last service and da	d as an enlisted mate of discharge	nan in the United Sta 28 th. Inf., 1	ates Army, National Gua /30/27 Hs	rd, Navy, or Mari ve you ever serve	ine Corps?Army ed as a commissioned	If so, state
			te and nature of separation			
			te, Territory, or the Dist			
member of the Of	figors' Reserve Co	secure discharge	Enlisted Reserve Corps?	no No	tional Cuard Dance	Are you now a
			rejected?no			
9 Have you ever since	childhood wat the		no			
10. Do you consider that	you are now sour	id and well? yes	If not, give details	·	.xx	
			childhood?nc			
12. Have you ever had a	ny of the followin	g? If so, give dates:	Spells of unconsciousnes	, convulsions, or	fits no	
Gonorrhea		no	Sore on pen	is	no	
			so, when?			
			ailment? none			
			m? no If so, v			
16. Do you know that is	you secure your	enlistment by mean	as of any false statement	willful misrepre	sentation, or concea	lment as to you
qualifications for	enlistment you ar	e liable to trial by	court-martial for fraudule	nt enlistment?	ves hu.	
not be from it.	you are rejected	by reason of any di	squalifications known to	you and conceal	ed from the acceptin	g officer you wil
not be furnished	With return transr	contation to the -1	0 1 0	ves		
TOTOTOTO	MANAGE STATE OF THE STATE OF TH	TAG	qualified, if you are furni			The same of the sa
and are true in all regre		and my answers the	ereto have been read to i	ne and that my	answers have been co	orrectly recorded
Given at Buff	alo. New vo	wife at 1	cceptance, this	2 1	1	19.27.
Verified at	by recrinting officer.	On the and organization	tion.)	(First name.)	(Middle initia)	(Last name.)
W. D., A. G. O. Form	No. 21	(Recruiti	(See In	struction 8.)	11	3-7190

OATH AND CERTIFICATE OF ENLISTMENT

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

STATE OF		Ne	w York	1							
CITY, TOWN	, or Military P	OST	Buffalo	}88;							
1,*	Mich	ne1	(Middl			T-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-	I	uggan			**********
	(First							(Last nai	ne.)		
born	April (Month.)	(Da	y.)	1882 (Year.)		, ar	nd now aged .	45	years and	0	months,
	cknowledge to h		y enlisted this	;† !	2th	day of	April 3 (du	vecs)	W. W.	., as a	soldier in the
Regular Arr	ny of the United	States of Am	erica for the p	period of (w	ord and	figure)	3(thre	tialed by	years u	inder t	he conditions
prescribed b	by law, unless soon as are or may be nerica; that I will the United State	ner discharged established b	y law. And I	thority; and do solemn ithfully agreers appoint	l do also ly sweat ainst all ted over	agree to a (or affirm) their ener me, accor	ccept from the complete community that I will be mies whomso ding to the F	ne Unite bear true ever; an Rules an	d States such be faith and alleg d that I will old d Articles of W	ounty, giance to ey the ar.	pay, rations, o the United orders of the
				Sig	nature:	+ W	who	el	Middle initial.)	99	goel+
							(First na	me.)	(Middle initial.)	(La	st name.)
I further cer in full posses	y that the above tify that this sol- ssion of all his m a service of the U th, as filled in, v	ental faculties	that to the be	by me pre est of my ju observed th	idgment	t and belie	ription to the	oath; t	hat I found him	n entire	ely sober and
		Albies	MESCO C		Jame	s Metc	alf Cap	t.Inf	.DOL ,	Recrui	ting Officer.
* Carefully	compare with name	at top of page 1.					(Rank an	COLUMN TO SERVICE STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE	tion.) subscribed to Decl	aration o	f Applicant.
Under th	(S	ee Instructions 11		4, Declaratio	on of Appl	icant; each ar	nd every line to	be accom		e desig	nated below:
(Full 1	name of wife; if no w	fe. or if she is dec	eased or divorced.	one so state.)					(Wife's full add	ress.)	
				1	none						
In the evact the relati	vent of my leaving ve named below	g no widow or , who is my de	child, or their	decease be	efore pa	yment is n	nade, I then	designat	e as my benefic	ciary u	nder the said
†					n	one					
	f dependent; if none,	Mark Comment St. Comment St.	THE RESERVE TO SHARE SHARE	A STREET, STATE OF STATE OF STATE OF STREET, STATE OF ST					ddress.)		
In the e act the relati	vent of the death ve named below	of the last-nar who is my de	ned dependen ependent:	t relative b	efore pa	yment is n	nade, I then	designat	e as my benefic	ciary u	nder the said
T	s. Kate Dug		mother		Trala:	a Cou	inty Ker		Ireland		
	of dependent; if nor		(Relationship					(Fun a)	idress.)		
Nearest relati	VG				(Na	me in full.)	Relation in the second				
Relationship	mother	Addres	s ‡			ame add					
	notified in case o	•		and street or i			state.) (Ci	ity, town,	or post office.)	(State	or country.)
Person to be	notified in case o	emergency					(Name in f	full.)			
Relationship	(If friend, so sta		s † (Number and s	treet or rural				town, or p	ost office.) (S	tate or c	ountry.)
Signature of		(First name.)	(Middle in	itial.)	Last n	ame.)	2	1/8	01		
Witnessed at	Buffe	alo, New	OPK			1	(Sig	gnature of	witness attesting.)		
on Apr	il 12th.	, 19	27			ness typed.)	t.Inf.D		and organization.)	., Recru	viting Officer.
* Give full to the transfer of	name and address of e ficiary must be a relat he beneficiaries is the iting officer will see th	ach child; if there ive of the soldier a one shown on the nat signature is ide	be no children, or nd dependent upo line "Nearest rela ntical with that su	r if address is on him for sup ative" or the ubscribed to t	the same pport. N person to he oath o	as that of wi to other pers be notified i f enlistment.	fe, so state. Do on is eligible un n case of emerge	o not repeater the law ency, the a	at address. w. (See Instruction address need not be	n 11.) e repeate	d. 3—7199

*Regular Army. Regular Army Reserve.

"Volunteer Army. "Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of

SERVICE RECORD

56574

Duggan (Surname.)

Michael.

Pyte 1cl. Company "A 37th Infantry.

(Company and regiment or arm or corps or department for which enlisted.)

Strike out words not applicable.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Opening of record.—When a soldier is enlisted or reenlisted a service record on this form will be opened for him by the recruiting officer, who will fill out the Descriptive List, page 2, the Prior Service, and the first part of Current Enlistment, page 3. Other data called for by the printed headings or by these instructions will be supplied from time to time as occasion arises by the soldier's company or detachment commander, care being taken to make the record complete and to keep it up to date at all times.

2. Forwarding to first station.—When a soldier is sent from the recruit depot to a post, camp, or regiment, for assignment, the adjutant, or other designated officer, at the depot will fill out the first indorsement and turn the service record over to the officer or noncommissioned officer in command of detachment of departing recruits; or, if no officer or noncommissioned officer be placed in command, the service record will be forwarded by mail to the proper commanding officer.

3. Transmission to company.—U pon assignment of a soldier to a company, he post, camp, or regimental commander will transmit the service record to the commanding officer of the company to which he is assigned, detaching the report of assignment and forwarding same to The Adjutant General of the Army.

of the Army.

4. Soldiers transferred or detached.—When a soldier is transferred or detached. from his company, the company commander will fill out the second indorse-ment and transmit the service record to the soldier's new commanding officer in the manner prescribed in paragraph 2, above, in the case of soldier leav-ing recruit depots. Subsequent indorsements will be filled out as the soldier's ingrecruit depots. Subsequent indorsements will be filled out as the soldier's change of station or status requires, the original service record thus following

change of station or status requires, the original service record thus following the soldier wherever he goes. Each commanding officer forwarding the service record will retain an official copy of his indorsement, to which will be added the name of the soldier for purpose of identification.

5. Data to be included in indorsements.—Each indorsement will give the reason for the soldier's change of station or status, and his character, and will contain a full statement of his accounts at the time. Under the heading "Due United States" will be noted all authorized stoppages for loss of or damage to Government property or supplies; amounts due on account of allotment, post exchange, post laundry, tailor, company fund, or transportation; and stoppages, including detained pay, under sentence of a court-martial and on account of absence from duty because of disease resulting from the soldier's own intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquer, or other misconduct. In short, all information required to be entered on muster rell and pay roll will be incorporated in the indorsement on the service record, the wording of the indorsement conforming to model remarks for such rolls prescribed by the War Department.

and pay roll will be incorporated in the indorsement on the service record, the wording of the indorsement conforming to model remarks for such rolls prescribed by the War Department.

6. Soldiers furloughed to reserve.—When a soldier is furloughed to the reserve, his service record will be forwarded by indorsement to the officer charged with keeping his records as a reservist. If the soldier is detached from his company at the time he is furloughed to the reserve, a copy of the indorsement forwarding the service record will be furnished his former company commander without delay.

7. Soldiers discharged, etc.—When a soldier is discharged or otherwise separated from the service without being furloughed to the reserve, his service record will be closed and filed with records of his company. If he is absent from his company at the time, the officer under whom he is serving will promptly transmit the service record to the company commander from the service record of a soldier discharged or otherwise separated from the service record of a soldier discharged or otherwise separated from the service record of our-martial.—When the service record of a soldier shows a sentence by court-martial,—When the service record of a soldier shows a sentence by court-martial, it will be accompanied by an authenticated copy of the record of summary court-martial, or by an official copy of the order promulgating sentence in case of conviction by a general or special court-martial.

9. Procedure in case of lost record.—In the event that a service record is lost a report of the fact will be made to The Adjutant General of the Army, who will start a new service record, transmitting same to the record after Army, who will start a new service record. Pending receipt of the companies in which the soldier was emisted. The new record will then be forwarded in turn to the commanding officers of the companies in which the soldier has served during current enlistment, each commanding officer repeating the indorsement required by paragraph 4, a

Form No. 29, A. G. O. Ed. Mar. 22, 1917.

(Instructions continue on page 2.)

10. Changes in entries.—Erasures of entries on a service record are prohibited. All changes in original entries must be made by drawing lines through the entries and each change will be duly authenticated by the signature of the officer making it, the reason for the change being stated.

11. Additional space for entries.—In case the space under any heading, except "Deposits" in the body of the record proves insufficient, the entry will be continued under "Remarks," page 5. If the space under "Remarks," or "Deposits" is insufficient, additional sheets will be securely pasted at the bottom of the page, as indicated by footnote. If the space for showing change of station or status in an indorsement is insufficient, the entry will be continued under "Due United States." One indersement may, if necessary, occupy the space allotted to two. If there be more than 12 indorsements, an additional sheet will be securely pasted at the bottom of the last page of the form, as indicated by footnote. Under no circumstances will sheets or slips of paper be pasted or attached to a service record

last page of the form, as indicated by footnote. Under no circumstances will sheets or slips of paper be pasted or attached to a service record except as provided above.

12. Initialing of entries.—Each entry under "Military Record," pages 4 and 5, "Clothing Account," pages 6 and 7, and "Allotments," page 7, will be initialed by the recruiting officer or company commander, as the case may be. Where there are no data of record relating to a printed heading, the space under that heading will be left blank, except that in case of transfer to another organization or furlough to the reserve the company commander will insert his initials in such blank spaces to show that he has not overlooked the entries. Negative entries, such as "None," "Nothing," etc., will not be made in any part of the form except as required for street and house num-

be made in any part of the form except as required for street and house number and indersements.

Residence: __

DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

(Street and house number; if none, so state.)

U.S.Army.
(Town or city.) (State.) Name and address of person to be notified in case of emergency:
Name and address of person to be notified in case of emergency:
(Sister) Mrs. Lizio Ahearn. (Name and degree of relationship; if friend, so state.)
No street or house number, (Street and house number; if none, so state.)
Waterbury, Conn.
(Town or city.) (State.)
Born in County Kerry, Ireland. (Town or city.) (State or country.)
Age at enlistment, 33 yrs. and 6 mos.; occupation, Soldier
Eyes, Brown ; hair, Black
Complexion, Dark ; height, 5 feet 62 inches;
Married or single: Single.
Indelible or permanent marks and physical defects at enlistment:
Front: S.12"x4/8" Middle forehead.
Mole 1/8" derecheek: Salux1/8"
Chin; S.1/8"x1/8" 1.palm: S.2"
d.midale finger, l.hand.
Size of uniform shoe: 61E
Vaccinated Nov 20/14, 191 ; result, * Protected.
Vaccinated: 8/11/17 , 191; result, Protected Typhoid immunization completed: Dec 22, 1914. , 191
Typnoid immunization completed: 170 22 22 171 191

I, Michael D	10000 5657H Sat
(Christian Name)	(Surname) (Serial No.) (Rank)
OO a" 28th Much United S	tates Army, being first duly sworn, depose
(present organization)	
and say that my actual bona fide present	home or residence is
East Fame St 28. Waterbur	
(Street number)	(County) (State)
and that I entered the Military Service at:	(ort), and otate)
I, further depose and state under Section 65th Congress), I elect to receive travel p to reserve to:	ty from the place of discharge or furlough
Presidie San Fr	ncisco elifernia.
I, fully understand that any false statement liable to prosecution for fraud.	
	Meliae S. Nuggaul. (Signature of Soldier)
	(Signature of Soldier)
Sworn and subscribed to before me this	, day of, 1919
at(Station)	

MILITARY RECORD.

Each entry on this page will be initialed. (See Instruction 12.)

	050-1	- 11
Grade: COPPOTAL	Aug 4/14 (9mg)	1/1
Grade: Private	1000	
Grade: Private	Nov 9/15 (1)	
Grade: aft left	RSO 123, aug 1 9118	,
Clade.)
Grade: apr Sgr.	150 123, any 1 1888.	-
Grade:	, 191 .	
	ualification or rating: *May 20/15/00	1
Marksmanship, gunner, qu	namication or rating: * May 20110411	36
SO.82.HO 30th	Inf.July 8/15. GS	A.
-65 M. M. D. C.		4
		- 4

OPERATIONS PRIACIPO IN

A. PIPOR OPERATIONS

OCT. 21 NOV. 20-1917

2 TOUL SECTOR. (DEFENSIV

JAN. 15=APRILS 3= 1918 3 CANTIGNAY. (OFFENSIVE)

MAY. 28*30*1918

4 SAIZERAIS. SECTOR. (DEFENSIVE) AUG. 7*24*1918

MASOR. OPERATIONS.

- B. MONTDIDIER. *NOYON. (DEFENSIVE)
 JUNE. 9*13*1918
- 2 AISNE MARNE. OFFENSIVE.
 JULY 18% ANG . 6 19 18
- 3 ST. MIHIEL. OFFENSIVE. SEPT.
- 4. MASE*ARGONNE. OFFENSIVE. SEPT.26.NOV. 11*19:8
 - (b) Confinement under sentence or wante awaring that and disposition of case, if trial resulted in conviction.

Mch 6 to 7/16. July 4 to 12/16/19 Q S S J . T. W. # B.

(c) Unable to perform duty through the intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquor of through disease or injury the result of his own misconduct.

Each entry on this page will be initialed. PASTER FOR SERVICE RECORD).
(Attach over "Convictions by Court-martial" page 5,	present form).
Distinguished Service Cross awarded	
(State action, with date)	b
Distinguished Service Medal awarded	, 19, 12
(State nature of service, with date)	2
Wound Chevron authorized, 19;	, 19; 2
10	
War Service Chevron authorized See 12 19/2; Des 12 19/8; Low 12, 19/9; 19	June 12, 19 ! Signi
Qee 12 1918: Year 12, 1919;, 19_	;, 19
OTHER MEDALS AND FOREIGN DECC	PRATIONS.
Passed through gasala, 1917, Jr. Den (Give designs	ation of gas school)
Recruit toilet outfit issued	, 13
Oversea shaving outfit issued	3—6354
оп рау	ron as follows:
Amount	Amount

25 43	Amo	unt.	Month.	Amount.	
Month.	Dols.	Cts.	Month.	Dols.	Cts.
,191		iss	,191		
,191			, 191		
,191			,191		
,191			,191		
,191			,191		
, 191			,191		

REMARKS (See Instruction 11):

Assigned to & Jd.Co."A" 37th Inf.per D&A Card. Nov 20/14. Transferred to 37th Inf July 12/16 per SO.73.HQ 30th Inf.July 11/1

ass

Sick in Base Hosp.Ft.Sam Houston, Tex,Oct

26 to Oct 29/16. Let US. 8/12 /17 arrvd France 6/27/17 cf. Trance 3

mensue 10,000 mo Premium To Benfig & mos. Nate Huggan Mathe T. Keltlane Camp & O.

County Kerry Freland taken out 2/11/1.

Remarks.

and

MILITARY RECORD.

Pemarks!

Sweet. Verved in . 109 d. Co. B. a. C. fr. May 16/02.

to May 13/05. Box. 29 dup. fence. Sept 25/08

to. aug 13/09. 60 9.12 duf. fr. aug 13/09. to Sept. 25/14. 60. a" 30th Sufantry fillor 20/14

to July 12-16. 80.0" 372 Sufacity for July 12/16

to May 30/17. 60.0 282 Suparty fr. May 30/17 to april 22/19. Encetor Hopetal from Ofis 22/19 to May 13 2 / 19. from May 13/19. to present

dale in Go. Ce" 28th Sufautry. Sailed from Brest France, for the U.S. aug 22/19, arriving of new Josh M.J. on return

to U.S. Aug 30 1919

(mourt pages 6a-6d for Service Record.) This sheet will be securely fastened by sewing or stapling between pages 6 and 7 of the present service record.

EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.

(To be copied from Form CCP-1.)

Specialized in Speaks * English, * French, * Spanish, * German.

Intelligence Rating Excellent

OCCUPATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS. (To be copied from Form CCP-1.)

Main occupation Of Chile

Years ---- *Apprentice; *Journeyman; *Expe

MILITARY QUALIFICATIONS.

Rating, † with date.

Rerating, † with date

(Insert pages 6a-6d for Service Record.)

This sheet will be securely fastened by sewing or stapling between pages 6 and 7 of the present service record.

EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.

Am's	(To be copied from Form	CCP-1.)
Years in grammar	school	High school
	ty Gra	
Specialized in		
Speaks * English,	* French, * Spanish, * Ger	man.
Intelligence Rating	Excellent	
occu	PATIONAL QUALIF	TCATIONS.
	(To be copied from Form	CCP-1.)
Main occupation_	Soleli	u
Years. 15.	*Apprentice; *Journey	man; * Expert.
Just what did he	10?	
		Weekly wages \$
Next best occupat	ion	
Years	* Apprentice; * Journey:	man; *Expert.
Just what did he d	10?	
And Ch		Weekly wages \$
AMI MI	ILITARY QUALIFIC.	ATIONS.
Army specialty.	Rating, † with date.	Rerating, † with date.
al 1	7 -1	
overer.	(tug 14/18/9	
	0 1	
		-
		-
DOMESTIC RESERVED		
	Diffe manadian	A manusition community
Sapper Pioneer		Ammunition cannoneer Gun cannoneer
Stokes mortar	_ Automatic rifleman	Driver
1-pounder		Instru. man (artillery)
Telephone Radio		Agent of communica- tion (artillery)
Visual signalman		Lithographer
Wagoner	Packer	Powderman
Hand bomber	- Gunner (artillery)	Rigger
* Strike o	ut words not applicable.	-Cood: P-Fo'r

(Each entry on this page will be initialed.)

RECORD OF CONVICTIONS B	Y COURTS-MARTIAL.
SC.	
C. M., appointed by	
** 3 A. W.	
13.54	18/
PALE	1/4
Sentence as approved:	
	Approved Meh 7, 1966
I certify the above is correct.	
	, Comdg OMCK
und.	
C. M., appointed by	
	N.
* 62 A. W.	1/4
1857	W.
1.0.8.11	
1.80	
Sentence as approved:	2
	Approvedely 4, 1916
I certify the above is correct.	
	Same Omall
19//	Comdg
C. M., appointed by	
* 32 A. W.	<i>y</i>
31	1
18,87	W.
1000	
Sentence as approved:	
	O La ca
Tankin dia alam in and a	Approve OCT 11, 1916
I certify the above is correct.	
1	, Comdg
12v. J. V O	#"
C. M., appointed by	
* 62 A. W.	
S S L	Z.
(w)	7
X. Eq	M
Serience as approved:	
Sentence as approved:	Approvedec 9 , 18/6
Vertify the above is correct.	Approved 7 , 19/ C
	Comdg. JAM
	and anilty including

RECORD OF KNOWN DISTANCE RIFLE PRACTICE.

Special Course C-Record Practice.

Slow fire.			-	Rapid fire.	8	Aggre-		
100	200	300	Total.	100 200 300 Total. Target year 19	500	650	Total.	Aggregate.
Die .				Target year 19				1 2
70				Target year 19		2.5		

Qualification Course-Record Practice.

	fire. 600 Total.	Rapid fire. 200 300 500 Total.	Aggre- gate.	Qualifi- cation.	Date.
39 43	45/27.	Target year 19	262.	Expert.	5/23/19.
	7.8	Target year 19			,

RECORD OF PISTOL FIRING.

Dismounted Course.

R	ecord pr	actice.		Expert test.				
Rapid fire.	Quic	k fire.	Total.	Rapid fire.	Rapid fire. Quick fire.			
25 yds.	15 yds.	25 yds. Total.		25 yds	15 yds.	25 yds.	Total	
			Target	year 19				
		4	Target	year 19				
,			Target	year 19				

Mounted Course.

· · Re	cord practi	ce.		Expe	rt test.	
Halt.	Gallop.	Total.	Halt.	Gallop.	Gallop extd.	Total.
		Target	year 19			
		Target	year 19			
		Target	year 19			250

GRATUITOUS ISSUES OF CLOTHING.

5 1 - 0 -	Val	lue.	Date of Issue.	Val	ue.
Date of Issue.	Dols.	Cts.	Date of Issue.	Dols.	Cts
	(255	}	Som	Ky.

2 Mg
c.o.co."A" 57th Infantry, Laredo, Tex.
May 50 1917 , 191
To G.O. 28th Infantry, McAllen, Texas.
This soldier Was transferred to 28th Inf.
May 30,1917, per memo. 37th Inf.
He was last paid to include April 30, 1917.
By 2nd Lient W.J. Lisle QMC.
Due officed States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state:
Due Co Fund Co."A" 37th Inf \$1.79
the whole of
7 1000 3420 3. 4.
This soldier to Mod an allotment running.
His character ist Vluy Wood
I have personally verified all entries under Due United States."
PORT COO DELLET
allula Sprache
1At AT 37 wall Commanding
Jas 3 Fd (Asomer Head Breeze
2d IND.
60. Es Ad & the Sufantry
Germany 22 nd april ,1919
TO GO, Evaluation torpital 14
This soldier Service Record to you
per 30. 5- SA2 a EF.
He was last paid to include the Bruary 2 8, 1919
By July Mih. East 2 me les q
(Rank and name of quartermaster.) Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state:
For hely confident woll her not of
CULTURE AND THE COLUMN TO SHOW A SHOW A SHOW
HAM GOT * IN PROTATION CONTRACTOR HOUSE THE
Dan United Mister (See Loritor Sea U.) if nothing, so early
This soldier and hulfan allotment running.
(Has or has not.)
His character ist
0 0 0
Carl & Lynt x
2nd Sweet 28 mommanding.

^{*} Give change of station or status of soldier, with number, date, and source of order. † To be filled out in handwriting of officer signing indorsement.

3d IND.

Evacuation Hospital #16, A.E.F.
May 13th, 1919
To C.O. Repl. Depot, Coblenz.
This soldier*ret. to duty this date thru
your depot.
He was last paid to include April 30th, 1919. , 191
By Major F. L. Pond, Q.M.C.
(Rank and name of quartermaster.) Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state:
Due sol, difference between add. pay
for 4th and 5th enl. erroneously not
pd. sol. on April roll for mos of
March and April, 1919.
as made and the finding of the the transfer
has not This soldiert an allotment running.
(Has or has not.) Very good.
His character ist
1 maye described the second of
O. O. Daniat way
1st Lt. S.C. Registrar commanding
4th IND.
Hais - Urms Reel Deed
16.3 - Urmy Repl. Depal
1 60 60 9 2 8 1 1,191 9.
16.0 60 9 9 2 8 4 1 1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
This soldiers Returned to 19 Arms
The soldiers Returned to 10 ft
To Go
By
By
By
By
By
By(Rank and name of quartermaster.) Due United States (See Instruction 5) if nothing, so state:
By
By(Rank and name of quartermaster.) Due United States (See Instruction 5) if nothing, so state:
By
By(Rank and name of quartermaster.) Due United States (See Instruction 5) if nothing, so state:
Due United States (See Instruction 5) if nothing, so state: This soldier an allotment running. (Has or has not.) His character is large personally verified all entries under "Due United States."
By(Rank and name of quartermaster.) Due United States (See Instruction 5) if nothing, so state:

This form will be pasted over page 14 of the Service Record. In case there are completed indorsements on page 14, this form will be attached to the bottom of the page.

FINAL INDORSEMENT.
Camp meade, had
SEP % 8 1919 , 101
TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY:
suggar pueliar 368/9
(Syfname.) (Christian name.) (Army serial number.)
United States Army Socials of the Day Army Bis
6 P. 1 0/1 1 2. M
grang perole, por com co.
His character is Excellenge
*Final statements furnished.
*Paid in full to date of separation from the service.
*Discharge certificate furnished. Service with American Expeditionary Forces:
Solvice with American Expeditionary Forces.
Sailed from U. S. for foreign service
Arrived at port overseas 2, 191
Sailed from port overseas for U.S. 22, 191
Arrived at port on return to U. S
Instructions relating to War Risk Insurance furnished.
Treasury Department, B. W. R. J., Form 333, Notice of Discharge, has been transmitted to camp personnel adjutant.
(Soldier's signature.)
Address furnished for future reference:
(Number and street or rural route.)
Waterbury Som
(City, town, or post office.) (State or country.)
I have verified the foregoing entries.
40.
Janus June
8
Castam, International
Commanding
*Strike out words not applicable. †Insert cause of separation
A linest cause of separation, such as honorable discharge per expiration of service; honorable discharge on surgeon's certificate of disability; honorable discharge on account of dependent relatives; honorable discharge by purchase; discharged, not ecommended for reenlistment; dishonrable discharge by sentence of court-martial; athly desertion; retirement; dropped; or other cause not listed above.
*ecommended for reenlistment; inhorable discharge by purchase; discharged, not sath; desertion; retirement; disphorable discharge by sentence of court-martial; ath; desertion; retirement; dropped; or other cause not listed above.
or other cause not listed above.

DESCRIPTIVE LIST

OF

Duggan (Surname.)	Michael
	(Christian name.)
Pvt. Co. "I	7" 12th Infantry, (Organization.)
(Rank.)	(Organization.)
Residence: U. S. Arm	ay (State.)
Name and address (street and he	city.) (State.) ouse number, if any) of person
Name and address (street and he to be notified in case of emer- ship; if friend, so state:	
Father- Michael Du	iggan,
	e, Co. Kerry,
	reland.
Accepted for enlistment in Co. (At on the 25th day of	F"12th Infantry.
on the 25th day of	m of service or organization.) September 1911 at
Fort Bayard	
New Mex	cico.
Born in County Kerry (Town or city.) Age, 30.5 years; occupation	(State or country.)
Eyes, Brown	Black
Complexion, Dark ;	
Married or single: Sing	175
Indelible or permanent marks a	
Front: S.3"chin;	
Back: $5.\frac{1}{2}$ "l.arm;	S. 2" r, lumbar
region.	
	45A, (
	to the second
, ,	
4	
A	Made
Identification record, (See G.	O. 68, War Department, 1906.) 17450
Form No 29, A. G. O. Ed. Nov. 29-10. Paprint P. D. Mich-1911- 25,000	11700

MILITARY RECORD.

PRIOR SERVICE.

109th Co. C. A. C., May 6,02 to May
13,05, Char. Excellent. Co. "L"29th
Inf. Sept. 25,08 to Aug. 13,09, Co.
"F"12th Inf.Aug.13,09 to Sept.24,
11, Char. Excellent.
Contract the second
PRESENT SERVICE.
re- Enlisted Sept. 25, 191 L aFt. Bayard N. M
by Capt. W. H. Tefft, M. C. for 3 years.
Noncommissioned officer: Cpl. Mch. 4, 12, R.G.O.
13, Mch. 4, 12. Sgt. Mch. 10, 13, R.G. 0, 23,
Mch. 10, 13. Reduced Dec 13, 13 R. G.O. 90 Dec 1213
Marksmanship or gunnery: S. S. Apr. 17, 11, S.O.
214, H.P.D. Sept. 13, 11.5, 5; Suly 3-12, 10198 Jodges W. Div. Lept. 3-12.
10.198 Jedges W. Dir Lept. 3-12.
Horsemanship: Not Mounted
Furloughs: None
Battles, etc.: None
* See Instruction 2.
See Instruction 2.

LUCES.	
7-100	
100	

Wounds or other injuries received in action:
None
Medal of honor (action, with date thereof, for which granted):
None
Certificate of merit (nature of service, with date thereof, for
which granted): None.
which grantea): MANG
<i>A</i> 1
Physical condition: Good
vaccination: Oct. 13,08, successful.
Typhoid prophylaxis completed Oct.21,1912
Character: * "VERY GOOD" .
Character of service: * Honest and faithful (See G. O. 206, War Department, 1905.)
Convictions by court-martial: * (See Instruction 7.) S.C.,
Oct. 22, 12, forfeit \$6. (33 AW.) S.C. Nov.
13,12 Francist \$1000 (32 and)
D. b. July 18, 13. Frozeit \$20.00
(38 and) S.C. Sept 12/14 forfeit 810/32-
33-62 ±010).
22-622010).
Charlenbe of cay.
The state of the s
1
* See Instruction 2.

Recruiting Officer.

POST HOSPITAL PRESIDIO OF SAN FRANCISCO, San Francisco, California.

Nov20.,1914
From: The Recruiting Officer.
To: 00,00."F",12th Infty
Subject: Reenlistment.
Under the provisions of Par.
877, A. R., 1910; report that
Michael Duggan
late.privatedischarged from
co."E", 12th Inftyhas
this date been reenlisted by me
for . Qq. "A", 30th . Infty
•••••
N. M. M. A.

.Capt.Med.Corps...... Recruiting Officer.

CLOTHING SETTLEMENTS.

(See Instruction 3.)

MONEY VALUE

DATE OF SETTLEMENT	ALLOWANCE:	OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT.	DUE UNITED STATES.	DUE SOLDIER.	
25/11	30,56		.,		
6/30/12	49.242	34.25		14.992	
12/31/12	28.67	3.14		25.53	
6/30/13	39.28	11.19		28.09.	
12/31/13	41.43	16.63		24.80	
6/30/14	38.14	16.97		21.17	
9/25/14	27.26	7.97		19.29	
				A TANDA	
REMARK	s.Re-enl	listed	while	absent	
sick at	Ft.Baya	ard, N.M.	for	company,	
under th	ne prov	isions (of Par	880 A.R	
sick in H	osp.Ft.Ba	yard, N.M	Sept.1	6,11 to Ma	7
2,12,in L	of D. Sti	idant Sch	ool of	Musketry,	

REMARKS: Re-enlisted while absent sick at Ft.Bayard, N.M., for company, under the provisions of Par 880 A.R. sick in Hosp.Ft.Bayard, N.M.Sept.16,11 to May 2,12, in L of D.Studant School of Musketry, Pres. of Monterey, Cal., Sept.16th to Dec. 7,12, per par 3, S.O.187, W.Div. Aug. 20,12.

Honorably discharged Sep 25/14 per ETS. Retained in service 1 day to make good AWOL Nov 11 to 12/12.

waste to a server to the server of the serve
1
I certify that the foregoing is the complete record and correct
statement of accounts of this soldier to include date of
Sep 25/14., 191 the date he was discharged.
The state of
M. patterall
Captain 12th Infantry,
Commanding o, "F"
Commanding
Nogales, Arizona, (Station.)
(Station.)
September 25,1914.
202000000000000000000000000000000000000

	THE PROPERTY OF THE		
Duggan,	liicha	cl	
(Surname.)	Co. "F" 12th Infantry		
(Rank.) Number of case	(Regi	ment or corps.)	
	OF SUMMARY	Marian marine and a series	
Verbal.	Orders, No	Headquarters	
C.O.	Se ₁	ptember 9	
F	ORMER SERVIC	E.	
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CHARACTER GIVEN ON DISCHARGE.	
May 6,1902 Sept.25,1908	May 13,1905 Sept.24,1911		
PERSONAL SERVICES	o near we be	Potan, con	
DESIGNATION OF THE PERSON NAMED IN		Section - report to the	
Date of present en	listment Sept	ember 25, 19 1:	
Rate of pay per mo	nth \$24.	00	
	September 7,	4	
Dates and serial n	numbers of previou	, 191 s convictions with	
sentences with	in one year preced	ing commission of	
r	ing current enlistm	ent:	
No	NIG		

Charge : Violation

33rd Article of War.

Specification : In that he did

fail to repair to

the place appointed for the estimating distance test.

This at the target range, Fort Huachuca, Arizona, September 4,1914.

Specification 2. In that he did fail to repair to the place appointed for firing the long distance practice.

This at the target range, Fort Huachuca, Arizona, September 4,1914.

Charge 11: Violation of the 62nd Article of War.

Specification: In that he having been regularly detailed for kitchen police, and having entered upon the performance of said duty, did, without permission or authority, quit his duty as such,

This at the target range, Fort Huachuca, Arizona, September 7,1914.

Charge Ill: Violation of the 32nd Article of War.

Specification: In that he did absent himself without leave from about 7:00 A.M. to about 2:00 P.M., September 7,1914. This at the targes Frange, Ft. Huachuca, Ariz.

Capt.W.H.Patterson, 12th Infantry

lst Sgt. Mark A.Kelly Co. "p"

Cook Charles D. Johnson 12th Infantry.

Officer preferring charges.

Captain 12th Intentry
(Write nothing below this line.)

(Write nothin	g above this line.)
I tought a soushed to take	the Count on the
	by Summary Court on these
charges.	经通价 人名英英格兰人姓氏格兰
2000年代的4年(7月)	
5-07% * 204 (## 204) \$ 66-042	Pvt Co P
A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O	
Respectfully referred to	the Summary Court for trial.
By order of	and for within a real
Signal will a second	graphy the said
The state of the s	11 literalia
Cas Cas	It 12th feet
Control Children Control	C Me Adulant
Findings:	Louisy Hojulani.
E 4	2 9 to Clar Chy
Of Specification 5:	Tuilty
	《大学》,"大学的一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个
Of Charles Co.	e Le
Of Charge 5: Ju	
TOTAL STREET STREET	the being of processing the contract of
AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY O	· \$441.00 (1) [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1]
001/10	if tou dollar
Sentence:	in ten dollar
(30.00) of his	pay.
The state of the state of	then it is a to the party
of the pulse in a constitution of the	and the contract of the grant of the
STATE OF THE PARTY OF	
Number of previous convict	ions considered None
in the state of the state of	E. aidrey
	-A
MANIPOLICE PROBLEM	Lh, 12: 2 wf.
	Summany Court.
Meht.	13, 4/216
Approved	4 1/2, 1914
11-71.	Millelle
1 14	13 th ful.
cape.	1-1-11
3—2658	Commanding Officer.

o

1

1345 Inthe mary Office Justo

-	
1 33 3	CHECKINATION
20 100	ggan

60,3500

Michael

(Surname.)

(Christian name)

Sergeant Co.

12th Infantry.

(Rank.

(Regiment or corps.)

Number of case...

RECORD OF SUMMARY COURT.

Trial of the man named above by court appointed by.

Camp Gigling Cal.

, Headquarters

FORMER SERVICE.

DATE OF ENLISTMENT	DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CHARACTER GIVEN ON DISCHARGE-
May 6-02.	May 13-05.	Excellent.
Sept/ 25-08	Sept 24-11.	Excellent.

Date of present enlistment Sept. 25., 1911.

Rate of pay per month

In arrest a confidence under present charges since July 15th , 19 13.

Dates and serial numbers of previous convictions with sentences within one year preceding commission of offense and during current enlistment:

1. S.C., Oct. 22-12 Fofeit \$6.00

2. S.C. Nov.13-12 Forfest \$10.00

Charge : Violation 38th Article of War.

Specification: In that he did was drunk while on a practice march with his company.

This between Presidio of Monterey, Caland Camp Gigling, Caland on the 15th day of July, 1913.

WITNESSES.

Capt. S.C. Fuqua, 12th Infantry. Sgt. Michael Cotter, Co.F. 12th Infantry.

Capt. 12th Infantry, Officer preferring charges.

(Write nothing below this line)

I hereby consent to trial by Summary Court on these

charges. Wickout Duggan.
charges. Michael Duggard. Set. FC. 12th Inf.
Respectfully referred to the Summary Court for trial.
By Franciscopy
Robert W. Rose,
Major, 12th Infantry,
Findings:
Of Specification : Guilty.
Of charge : Guilty.
Sentence: To forfeit twenty dollars (\$20.00 of his pay.
Number of previous convictions considered 2
M.A.Elliott, Jr.
Captain, 12th Infantry
$_{Approv} \mathtt{ed}$ 18 July , $_{19}$ 13
Robt. W. Rose,
Major, 12th Infantry.

13797

Duggan,

Michael

(Surname.)

"Bu

12th. Infantry.

(Rank.) (Regiment or corps.)

Number of case

RECORD OF SUMMARY COURT

So of 1. Orders, No. 36 , Headquarters
School of Musketry. Nov. 11, 1912.

FORMER SERVICE.

DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	DATE OF DISCHARGE.	CHARACTER GIVEN ON DISCHARGE.
May 6,02.	May 13,05.	Excellent.
Sep. 25, 08	Sep. 24, 11.	Excellent.

Date of present enlistment Sept. 25, 1911.

Rate of pay per month \$30.00

In arrest or confinement under present charges since

Dates and serial numbers of previous convictions with sentences within one year preceding commission of offense and during current enlistment:

#13, Forfeit \$6.8.C. apprd. Oct. 22,

Charge : Violation 32 Article of War.

Specification : In that he did absent himself

from his company without leave from his commanding officer, from about 7:30 A.M. Nov. 11, 1912 to about 2:30 P.M. Nov. 12, 1912.

This at Pres. of Monterey, Cal. & Camp at Gigling, Cal. at the time above specified.

WITNESSES:

Sgt.Melvin R. Ginn, Co. "I"12th. In: Actg. 1st. Sgt. Prov. Co., S. of M.

Morro S., Kelle.

1st.Lt., 12th. Tofficer preferring charges.

(Write nothing below this line.) 3-2096

I hereby consent to trial by Summary Court on these charges.

Muchael Waggaw. Cpl. Co. "F" Respectfully referred to the Summary Court for trial. By order of reus to Miles damo 1st fleur 12 Findings: Of Specification : Guelly Of Charge : Fully sentence: To forfeit ten dollars Number of previous convictions considered auco Wherlow Eapl 12 Lux rent. Col

Commanding Officer.

Duggan, Michael (Christian name.) (Surname.) Corpl. 日子日 12th. Infantry. Number of case RECORD OF SUMMARY COURT Trial of the man named above by court appointed by General Orders, No. 56 Headquarters Pres. of Mont., Cal. Oct. 9th. 101 2. FORMER SERVICE. CHARACTER GIVEN ON DATE OF DISCHARGE. DATE OF ENLISTMENT. Lay 6,02. May 13,05. Excellent. Sept. 25,08. Sept. 24,11. Excellent. Date of present enlistment Sept. 25, 1911.

Date of present enlistment Sept. 25, 1971.

Rate of pay per month \$30.00

In arrest or confinement under present charges since

Dates and serial numbers of previous convictions with sentences within one year preceding commission of offense and during current enlistment:

None.

Charge : Violation 33rd Article of War.

Specification I In that he did absent himself from Inspection of the Prov. Co., School of Musketry.

This at Preisidio of Monterey, Cal on the 19th.day of Oct. 1912.

Specification II. In that he did absent himself from the 9:00 A.M. drill of the Class, School of Musketry.

This at Presidio of Monterey, Cal.,

on the 19th.day of Oct.1912.

WITNESSES:

Sgt. Melvin R. Ginn, Co. "I" 12th. Inf. Actg. 1st. Sgt. Prov. Co., S. of M.

Morns on Kede

Officer preferring charges.

12th Inf
(Write nothing below this line.) 3—2096

(Write nothing above this line.)
I hereby consent to trial by Summary Court on these
Michael Duggan.
Corpl. Co. nFn12th
Respectfully referred to the Summary Court for trial.
By order of Colonel Bower
Sqd. F. G. Knabenshue
Capi- + adji- 12 Lif
Findings:
Of Specification: Suelty
Of Charge :
Gully.
Sentence: To forfee 1-pur dollars) \$6.00) of his pay.
Number of previous convictions considered
Sgd. a C Read Capt. 12 Inf- Summary Court.
Approved 22 Oct., 1912 Sqd. Won Y/. O. Bowen
Col. 12 Inf Gommanding Officer.
3-2096 Commanding Officer.

RECORD OF KNOWN=DISTANCE RIFLE FIRING

OF

Duggan (Surname.)	(Christian name.)
(Rank.)	Co."F" 12th Infantry.

DEPARTMENTAL OR DIVISIONAL RIFLE COMPETITIONS.

PLACE.	DATE.	MEDAL.	ORDER.
	*	TANKEE NE	
		_	Town

ARMY RIFLE COMPETITIONS.

PLACE.	DATE.	MEDAL.	ORDER.
			and Attention (a) is an ambigue.
		W.O. CORNE	011
		in/res h	

NOTE,—This form is for three years' record and will be used for individual record of known-distance rifle firing.

For methods of scoring and of keeping the record, see paragraphs 100 and 363, Provisional Small-Arms Firing Manual.

When a soldier is transferred or detached for an extended period, this record will be completed to date, signed by the organization commander, and attached to the soldier's descriptive list.

[OVER.]

FORM No. 304, A. G. O. Ed. Jan. 11-10. Reprint Phil. Div., July, 1910-10,000

MARKSMAN'S COURSE. SLOW FIRE.

	200.	300.	500.	600.	То	tal.
	29	35	44	32	14	0
	R	APID FIRE	E.	8KI	RMISH FI	RE.
	200.	300.	Total.	1st run.	2d run.	Total.
	40	37	77	60	71	131
	Total, ma	rksman's c	ourse:			348
	Qualificat	ion: Mo	ukon	Da Da	te: 299	une 12
		SHARE	• SHOOT	ER'S CO	URSE.	
İ	SLOW FIRE.		RAPID FIRE.	Total,	Aggregat	e, marks- sharpshoot-
	800.	1,000.	500.	shooter's course.	er's co	ourses.
	3)	29	32	98	4	146
	Qualificat	ion: Ma	polos	en Da	te: 3 /u	4/2
		EXPE	T RIFLE	EMAN'S	TEST.	1
ĺ			HI	TS	THE W	
	Target E.	Target G.	Target H.	Target M.	Tot	tal.
	9	1	1	5	10	
1	Qualificat	ion:	Long	baho	auter	
		ESTIMA	TINGDI	STANCE	TEST.	
1	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	Total.
	83	97	90	97	96	463
1	Qualificat	ion: Ex	Les	rife	mae	~
1		(/	21	1/		Tie
1	Final class	sification:		1		2.990
]	Date:	5	ey/	CK		
	I certi	fy that the	e foregoing	g is a corre	ect report.	
		C	4	for	dos	
		/	Col	ler!	25	Inf
			//		0	17
	0		Cor	nmanding	:	L. J
1	Vico	(Statio		contr	The same of the sa	
	Lee	les	1/9	, 191 2		
,	1	Date	(.)			

MARKSMAN'S COURSE.

	MAR	KSMAN	's COUR	RSE.	
Mark III		SLOW	FIRE.		
200.	300.	500.	600.	То	tal.
R	APID FIR	E.	SK	IRMISH FI	RE.
200.	300.	Total.	1st run.	2d run.	Total.
Total, ma	arksman's o	eourse:			
Qualificat	tion:		De	ite:	
	SHARE	эноот	ER'S CC	URSE.	
SLOW	FIRE.	RAPID FIRE.	Total,	Aggregate	e, marks-
800,	1,000.	500.	shooter's course.	er's co	sharpshoot- ourses.
	COLLINA	Het o	y i kuca	1695	
Qualificat	tion.	Testing in	Da	te:	
	EXPER	RT RIFLE	MAN'S	TEST.	
in the second		HI	TS.		
Target E.	Target G.	Target H.	Target M.	Tot	al.
2	1	3	3	9	
Qualificat	ion: S.S.			m (T	
	ESTIMA	TING DI	STANCE	TEST.	
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	Total.
100	100	100	9523	94.10	97.86
Qualificat	ion: Ey	nert	Pefe	limas	
Final clas	sification:	Shar	issh	orter	
	Feeles	. 4. /	912		
Date:	ify that the			et report	
r cert.	iry that the	e loregonia	1	19	000
			Less -	-	011
		api	ain,	12/1	thy.
		Cor	nmanding	· 60.0	h
Tusi	dio 1	1 /20	contra	1. Ca	l.
100	/ (Statio			/	
- you	(Dat	e.)	, 1913		

600.

Total.

MARKSMAN'S COURSE. SLOW FIRE.

500.

200.

300.

- 3	8	46	39	/	23
RAPID	FIRI	E. 500	ski	RMISH FI	RE.
200. 300).	Total.	1st run.	2d run.	Total.
48 4	4	34		-	129
Total, marksma	n's c	ourse:	252		
Qualification:	HAR	PSHOOT	ER Da	teSEP	3 191
SH	ARF	зноот	ER'S CO	URSE.	
SLOW FIRE.	9,	RAPID FIRE.	Total, sharp-	Aggregat	e, marks- sharpshoot-
800. 1,00	0.	500.	shooter's course.	er's co	ourses.
	No	T REQUI	RED	LEBAT	
Qualification:			Da	te:	
EX	PER	RT RIFL	EMAN'S	TEST.	
	ir ya-	н	TS		MIT
Target E. Targe	t G.	Target H.	Target M.	Tot	al.
	No	REQUI	RED	LEBLU	
Qualification:					
EST	IMA	TING D	STANCE	TEST.	
1. 2.		3.	4.	5.	Total.
95 92	2	90	88	86	90/5
Qualification:	SH	ARPSHO	OTER		
Final classificat	ion:	SHARE	SHOOTE	R	
QED	3	1914	,		
Date:I certify the	it the		g is a corre	ct report.	7
1 corting the	/	771	TAT	tuan	W
William House		CAPT	AIN 12T	u luma.	
		CAPT	AIN 121	H INFAN	IRY
11 11 11 11 11		Co	mmanding	: 60.	1
NOGALE	S,	ARIZO	NA		HILBERT
QLD (S	tatio		T Good		
91.1.1	(Date	1914 •.)	, 191		

White Single *	Lusantra
DESCRIPTIVE AND ASS	SIGNMENT CARD OF
michael a	luggan
Residence: W.C.	arhus
(Town or city.)	(State.)
Name and address (street and house number	
of emergency, giving degree of re	
(tather) Michael	Luggan
Ivalee, Co. Ker	ry, tretand
Accepted for enlistment in	rin of service or organization.)
on the 25 day of	extension, 1911, at
on the Bayard	2 and forwarded this date to
TO + B	and forwarded this date to
tore rayara	
-w	· H. lefft
C	apt, med looks
a + B	Recruiting Officer.
tol Dayard	um,
(Station.)	19_[_[
- Cycl V3	, 19_L
Received at(Depot.)	, 19, 19
= 0 + Y	0 1
Born in(Town or lity.)	(State or country.)
Age 30 /12 years; occupation	soldier.
1	black
da k	hair;
Complexion ; heig	tht feet inches.
Married or single:	
Indelible or permanent marks as shown on	enlistment paper:
3/4" chin; 0 3. 1	r. legt; back:
01/2" l. arm;	1/2" v. lumbar
region.	
Identification Record	e
(See G.	. 01/2 /2
re Enlisted left 25, 19	II, at Ft Mayara va
by Capt W. H. left,	years.
Last discharged Sept. 24	, 1911 , from _ Co . 7.
12 Inf with character.	ycellent
Enlistment period: Now serving in	3enlistment period.
andigat as sharpshor	ter May 31, 1911
(Gamer, Carlotte and Sample	ooter, or marksman, with flate.)
Vaccinated	, 1900; result Succ.
	1 0-1-1
Last paid by pay due	from enlistingut
Money value of clothing drawn since enti	stment (including laundry work, if any,
under the provision of par. 1178, A. R.)	
Due United States:	
Due United States.	
Due Post Exchange:	
FORM No. 25, A. G. O. Ed. May 19-09-100,000.	3—1292 (OVER.)
Ed. may 10-00 Longoot	

White

7
Remarks:
Keenlisted under the
brown sion of par 880 aR
ferro ceco of parts.
a true copy.
Capt 1942. Corps
adhitanti
I CERTIFY that the statements set forth on this card are
correct, as shown by the records, that the soldier has been
minutely examined, and that he has been forwarded this date
11 + 13. 1 Dans
to ton say and our.
JUST THE
W. A TEFFE
Caret med corps
A. O
Adjutant.
(Station.)
Sept 25 11
, 19
The soldier has been received this date and assigned to
The soldier has been received this date and assigned to
Co f. 2 Sufamily
(0 8 18 0 00
G. C. Rushnell
(Col med Corps
Commanding.
fort Burged Mas
(Station.
Sent 25
INSTRUCTIONS.
1. One of these cards will be prepared in the case of every accepted applicant for enlistment or reenlistment in the Army. Its preparation will be begun when the applicant is accepted and will be continued by the prepared by the prepared to the property of the prepared to the prepared
ued by the proper officers at the various depots or posts to which the
ued by the proper officers at the various depots or posts to which the man is sent. After completion, the post commander will furnish a copy of the card to the commanding officer of the organization to which the soldier is assigned and will forward the original directly to The
the soldier is saint and and all formed the original directly to Mho

the soldier is assigned and will forward the origanization to which Adjutant General of the Army without delay. In case of an applicant who is not enlisted, the incomplete card will be retained at the depot.

2. When men are sent from depots to posts for assignment, the cards will be given to the officer assigned to the command of the detachment, or, if no officer be so assigned, the cards will be sent by mail.

3. Men who fail to report at a post for assignment within ten days after the receipt thereat of their descriptive and assignment cards, and whose absence has not been accounted for, will be assigned to an organization serving at the post and reported on the records of said organization as "Never joined, deserted en route from ________ as of the date they were forwarded therefrom.

4. Under no circumstances will slips of paper be pasted or attached to the descriptive and assignment card except as provided by paragraph 1552, A. R.

8—1292

DESCRIPTIVE LIST

OF

Digger Michael	
(Christian pame)	
A Are	1, .
(Trivate 60. J. 12 In	ty.
(Rank.) (Organization.)	
///	
Paridones Waterbury Co.	nn
Residence: (Town or city.) (State	
Name and address (street and house namber, if any) of person to in case of emergency, giving degree of relationship; if friend so	be notified state:
Dister Mrs. Lyzie The	n
Waterbuffy	
lan out	
Accepted for enlistment in J.D. W. Dnfty	
(Arm of service or organization.)	0.
	, 1908, at
Waterbury	
2 Connill	
+ H 9 1	1
Born in County King, Julan	1)
Age, 27 5/2 years Secupation Laborer	,
/A //	4
Eyes, lo rown; hair, lo lack	·
Complexion, Lark height, 5 feet 6	Linches.
Married or single: Pingle	
Indelible or permanent marks as shown on descriptibe and assigning	At cord:
Front: 0 /4 del knee, D	14 del.
10-110	
Mau.	
Back: P/Hermiddeefin	qui.
& H A & lumbar regist	v

n, 1	
Identification record, Made	
(See G. O. 68, War Department, 1908.)	
Form No. 29, A. G. O. Ed. April 15-11—100,300. (1)	—37 5

MILITARY RECORD.

PRIOR SERVICE.

May 6 19021 to May	310-
May 6,1902 to May	1/00
109/th 60. 6. a. b. lehan 6	Joellout
U	z.c.
	-0
·	
	*
PRESENT SERVICE.	
In Encipted Pept 25, 1908, at It Slacum	
Interested I for 190, atch of ocum	ny
by Cake of the M. 6 3	1
by Capt Fife M. 6. for 3	- uears.
Noncommissioned officer: Mean	
Marksmanship or gurnery 3rd class 1909 Un	0
marksmunship or gunnery: of the case 1909 Up	Aug !
1910. d. J. Trust 7'10 Dept	prints.
miller put 1/10 Dept	order
not received (Per 1/2)	
6	
Horsemanship: * Not mounte	1
	9
Furloughs: Mone	
*	100
Battles, etc.: Mone	
Battles, etc.: Mone	

Wounds or other injuries received in action:
Medal of honor (action, with date thereof, for which granted):
none
Certificate of merit (nature of service, with date thereof, for which granted):
monl
(last
Physical condition: * 200
Vaccinated:, 191,
nesut:
Typhoid prophylaxis completed Mo Read , 191 Character:* Excellent
Character: Excellent
Character of service: * Namest " Jot with ful (See G. O. 206, War Department, 1905.)
(See G. O. 206, War Department, 1905.)
Conflictions by court-martial: * (See Instruction 7.)
Q. C. Jan 26, 09 Forfeit 5.00
Q. C. Jan 26, 09 Forfeit 5.00
D. C. Jan 26, 09 Forfeit 5.00 S.C. Mar 14, 10 Farfeix 3.00
Q. C. Jan 26, 09 Forfeit 5.00
D. C. Jan 26, 09 Forfeit 5.00 S.C. Mar 14, 10 Farfeix 3.00
D. C. Jan 26, 09 Forfeit 5.00 S.C. Mar 14, 10 Farfeix 3.00
D. C. Jan 26, 09 Forfeit 5.00 S.C. Mar 14, 10 Farfeix 3.00
D. C. Jan 26, 09 Forfeit 5.00 S.C. Mar 14, 10 Farfeix 3.00
D. C. Jan 26, 09 Forfeit 5.00 S.C. Mar 14, 10 Farfeix 3.00
D. C. Jan 26, 09 Forfeit 5.00 S.C. Mar 14, 10 Farfeix 3.00
D. C. Jan 26, 09 Forfeit 5.00 S.C. Mar 14, 10 Farfeix 3.00
D. C. Jan 26, 09 Forfeit 5.00 S.C. Mar 14, 10 Farfeix 3.00
D. C. Jan 26, 09 Forfeit 5.00 S.C. Mar 14, 10 Farfeix 3.00
D. C. Jan 26, 09 Forfeit 5.00 S. C. Dec 14 09 conf 24 days S. C. Mar 11, 10 Farfeix 3.00
D. C. Jan 26, 09 Forfeit 5.00 S. C. Dec 14 09 conf 24 days S. C. Mar 11, 10 Farfeix 3.00

MILITARY RECORD.

Prior service, 3 yrs. 119 T. Company
Coast artilley Coops, discharged
May 13-05. Ramaety Excellen
(
270
Noneommissioned officer: North.
Markemanship or gunnery 3td Class - 1909.
Marksmansurp of yourtery:
The state of the s
Mr Windstrans
atties, etc.: Mone,
atties, etc.: Mone,
attles, etc.: Mone,
attles, etc.: Mone,
attles, etc.: Mind, unds or other injuries received in action: Mond.
unds or other injuries received in action: Mone.
attles, etc.: Mind, unds or other injuries received in action: Mone,
unds or other injuries received in action: Mone.

Certificate of merit (nature of service, with date thereo;	f, for which
granted): None	
The Court of the C	
good	
Dissolant condition &	1
Vaccination: Sap 25, 08 Unsuccessful	········
Revalended Oct. 13-08	
Samuel Committee and address of the same	
115 15- 15- en	V 901
Character:	cy 1011
Character of service:* Houls of faithful (See G. O. 206, War Department,	
(See G. O. 206, War Department,	1905.)
7 1.3 1000 1	10,
Convictions by court-martial: * To forfut 500	C. Jan
16209	
OLG POLDERS	
*	
THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	
STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS.	
PAY.*	
Last paid by Paymaster Cap 613. Swe	egey.
To melude July 3, 21	1900
Continuous service and Chlistment Renod.	year
commenced. I thismin fund.	, 190
Additional pay: For.	
The state of the s	
the mount to be stated in wards with figures. This 15-	1111
*See Note 2.	13501

CLOTHING SETTLEMENTS.

(See Note 3.)

DATE OF SETILEMENT,	ALLOWANCE.	MONEY VALUE OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT.	BALANCE DUE UNITED STATES.	BALANCE DUE SOLDIER.	
Nov 6. 2-08 Trans	2.08 few Dy	Herigh to 15th	Manila adto C Joaned	iseo Cal O I O Dre Same dat nassigne 71 daded	
		(7)	•••••••	13501	

DIVISION HOSPITAL,

MANILA, P. I.

July 14th, 1911.

	July 14th, 1911. 191
	The Commanding Officer,
	Company F, 12th Infantry.
	Fort William McKinley, Rizal.
	I have the honor to inform you that Private MICHAEL DUGGAN,
	of your command was this date transferred to the United States, via
	U. S. A. T. ''BUFORD'', for treatment in the U. S. A. General Hospital, San Francisco, California, in compliance with par6, S.
	0 162, Hqrs. Philippines Division, dated .July 13th. 1911
	The descriptive list of this soldier, forwarded by me this date
	to the commanding officer of the above mentioned hospital, exhibits,
	among other items, the following data:
	Sick in this hospital from June 6th 1911 to date.
	production in the construction of the construc
	Additional pay Nothing.
	Allotment \$. None per month for months, beginning
	Collected to include
	Total deposits: \$115.00,
1	
	,No unauthorized absences of record
1	Last paid by Major. T. D. Keleher, to include June. 30, .1911
)	Enlistment period:2d
	Very respectfully,
	// // // // /

Captain,

Istrations. Medical Corps, U. S. Army, Commanding Detachment of Patients.

Deptember 14, 1911 Sir: I have the honor to inform you that Lit. Turchael Duggan, F. T. 12 dufanty vas transferred to F. F. Bayard, h. tu. The Medical Corps, U. S. A.
Officer of the Day.

DESCRIPTIVE LIST, MILITARY RECORD, AND STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS OF

	OI ACCOUNTS OF
DESCRIPTIVE LIST. Residence: Waterbury, Conn. (Town or city.) Name and address (street and house number, if any) of person to be notified in case of emergency, giving degree of relationship; if friend, so state: Sister) Mrs Lizzie Ahern 126 East, Farm St. Waterbury Conn. Accepted for enlistment in F.S.W.Infantry on the 24th day of Sept. 1908, 190 , at Waterbury Conn. Born in County King, Ireland (Town or city.) (Gate or country.) Age, 7 5/12 Gears; occupation, Laborer Eyes, Brown ; hair, Black Complexion, Dark ; height, 5 feet 1/2 inches. Married or single: Single Indelible or permanent marks as shown on enlistment paper: Front: 3 1/4 D.E. Knee S 1/4 d.e.knee Back: S 1/4 e middle finger S 1/ D.D. lumbar region Made (See G. O. 85, War Department, 1906.) Enlist Sept. 25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D. Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	4 1 1 1 1 1 1
DESCRIPTIVE LIST. Residence: Waterbury, Conn. (Town or city.) Name and address (street and house number, if any) of person to be notified in case of emergency, giving degree of relationship; if friend, so state: Sister) Mrs Lizzie Ahern 126 East, Farm St. Waterbury Conn. Accepted for emistment in F.S.W.Infantry on the 24th day of Sept. 1908, 190, at Waterbury Conn. Born in County King, Ireland (Cown or city.) Age, 5/12 are cocupation, Laborer Eyes, Brown ; hair, Black Complexion, Dark ; height, 5 feel 1/2 inches. Married or single: Single Indelible or permanent marks as shown on emistment paper. Front: 3 1/4 D.E. Knee S 1/4 d.e.knee Back: S 1/4 e middle finger S 1/ D.D. lumbar region Made (See G. O. 68, War Department, 1906.) EmistaSept. 25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D. Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	(Surname) (Christian name)
DESCRIPTIVE LIST. Residence: Waterbury, Conn. (Town or city.) Name and address (street and house number, if any) of person to be notified in case of emergency, giving degree of relationship; if friend, so state: Sister) Mrs Lizzie Ahern 126 East, Farm St. Waterbury Conn. Accepted for enlistment in F.S.W.Infantry (Arm of service or openitation.) on the 24th day of Sept. 1908, 190, at Waterbury Conn. Born in County King, Ireland (Cown or city.) Age, 5/12 ars; occupation, Laborer Eyes, Brown ; hair, Black Complexion, Dark ; height, 5 feet 1/2 inches. Married or single: Single Indelible or permanent marks as shown on enlistment paper. Front: 3 1/4 D.E. Knee S 1/4 d.e.knee Back:- S 1/4 e middle finger S 1/ D.D. lumbar region Made (See G. O. 85, War Department, 1906.) Enlist Sept. 25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D. Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	to the contract of the contrac
Residence: Waterbury, Conn. (Town or city.) Name and address (street and house number, if any) of person to be notified in case of emergency, giving degree of relationship; if friend, so state: Sister) Mrs Lizzie Ahern 126 East, Farm St. Waterbury Conn. Accepted for enlistment in F.S.W. Infantry on the 24th day of Sept. 1908, 190, at Waterbury Conn. Born in County King, Ireland (Town or city.) (State or country.) Age, 7 5/1% cars; occupation, Laborer Eyes, Brown; hair, Black Complexion, Dark; height, 5 feeß 1/2 nehes. Married or single: Single Indelible or permanent marks as shown on enlistment paper: Front: 1/4 D.E. Knee S 1/4 d.e.knee Back: S 1/4 e middle finger S 1/ D.D. lumbar region Made (See G. O. 68, War Department, 1806.) Enliste Sept. 25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D. Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	
Residence: Waterbury, Conn. (Town or city.) Name and address (street and house number, if any) of person to be notified in case of emergency, giving degree of relationship; if friend, so state: Sister) Mrs Lizzie Ahern 126 East, Farm St. Waterbury Conn. Accepted for enlistment in F.S.W. Infantry on the 24th day of Sept. 1908, 190, at Waterbury Conn. Born in County King, Ireland (Town or city.) (State or country.) Age, 7 5/1% cars; occupation, Laborer Eyes, Brown; hair, Black Complexion, Dark; height, 5 feeß 1/2 nehes. Married or single: Single Indelible or permanent marks as shown on enlistment paper: Front: 1/4 D.E. Knee S 1/4 d.e.knee Back: S 1/4 e middle finger S 1/ D.D. lumbar region Made (See G. O. 68, War Department, 1806.) Enliste Sept. 25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D. Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	DESCRIPTIVE LIST
Name and address (street and house number, if any) of person to be notified in case of emergency, giving degree of relationship; if friend, so state: Sister) Mrs Lizzie Ahern 126 East Farm St. Waterbury Conn. Accepted for enlistment in F.S.W.Infantry On the 24th day of Sept. 1908, 190 , at Waterbury Conn. Born in County King, Ireland (State or country.) Age, 7 5/12 fears; occupation, Laborer Eyes, Brown Eyes, Brown Complexion, Dark ; height, 5 fee 1/2 inches. Married or single: Single Indelible or permanent marks as shown on enlistment paper: Front:-3 1/4 D.E. Knee S 1/4 d.e.knee Back:- S 1/4 e middle finger S 1/ D.D. lumbar region Identification record, Made George G.O. 68, War Department, 1906.) Enliste Sept. 25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D. Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O. (4)	DESCRIPTIVE LIST.
Name and address (street and house number, if any) of person to be notified in case of emergency, giving degree of relationship; if friend, so state: Sister) Mrs Lizzie Ahern 126 East Farm St. Waterbury Conn. Accepted for enlistment in F.S.W.Infantry on the 24th day of Sept. 1908, 190 , at Waterbury Conn. Born in County King, Ireland (Town or city.) Age, 7 5/12 Pears; occupation, Eyes, Brown ; hair, Black Complexion, Dark ; height, 5 feet 1/2 Inches. Married or single: Single Indelible or permanent marks as shown on enlistment paper: Front: 1/4 D.E. Knee S 1/4 d.e.knee Back: S 1/4 e middle finger S 1/ D.D.lumbar region Made Identification record, Made Coe G. O. 68, War Department, 1906.) Enliste Sept. 25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. Capt J.D.Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29. A. G. O.	Residence: Waterbury, Conn.
Sister) Mrs Lizzie Ahern 126 East Farm St. Waterbury Conn. Accepted for enlistment in F.S.W.Infantry on the 24th day of Sept. 1908, 190 , at Waterbury Conn. Born in County King, Ireland (Town or city.) Age, 5/12 Gears, occupation, Laborer Eyes, Brown ; hair, Black Complexion, Dark ; height, 5 feet 1/2 Inches. Married or single: Single Indelible or permanent marks as shown on enlistment paper. Front:- 3 1/4 D.E. Knee S 1/4 d.e.knee Back:- S 1/4 e middle finger S 1/ D.D. lumbar region Identification record, Made (See G. O. 85, War Department, 1908.) - Enliste Sept. 25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D. Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29. A. G. O.	
Waterbury Conn. Accepted for enlistment in F.S.W.Infantry on the 24th day of Sept. 1908, 190 , at Waterbury Conn. Born in County King, Ireland (Town or city.) Age, 7 5/12 fears; occupation, Laborer Eyes, Brown ; hair, Black Complexion, Dark ; height, 5 feet 1/2 inches. Married or single: Single Indelible or permanent marks as shown on enlistment paper : Front:- 3 1/4 D.E. Knee S 1/4 d.e.knee Back:- S 1/4 e middle finger S 1/ D.D.lumbar region Identification record, Made (See G. O. 88, War Department, 1908.) Emliste Sept. 25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D.Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29. A. G. O.	
Waterbury Conn. Accepted for enlistment in F.S.W.Infantry on the 24th day of Sept. 1908, 190 , at Waterbury Conn. Born in County King, Ireland (Town or city.) Age, 5/12 gears; occupation, Laborer Eyes, Brown ; hair, Black Complexion, Dark ; height, 5 fee6 1/2 inches. Married or single: Single Indelible or permanent marks as shown on enlistment paper: Front:- 3 1/4 D.E. Knee S 1/4 d.e.knee Back:- S 1/4 e middle finger S 1/ D.D. lumbar region Identification record, Made (See G. O. 6S, War Department, 1906.) Enliste Sept. 25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D. Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	
Accepted for enlistment in F.S.W.Infantry on the 24th day of Sept. 1908, 190 , at Waterbury Conn. Born in County King, Ireland (Town or elty.) Age, 7 5/1% ars; occupation, Laborer Eyes, Brown Eyes, Brown Eyes, Brown Complexion, Dark , height, 5 feet 1/2 inches. Married or single: Single Indelible or permanent marks as shown on enlistment paper. Front: 3 1/4 D.E. Knee S 1/4 d.e.knee Back: S 1/4 e middle finger S 1/ D.D.lumbar region Made (See G. O. es, War Department, 1906.) EnlisteSept.25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D.Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	126 East, Farm St.
waterbury Conn. Born in County King, Ireland (Town or city.) Age, 7 5/12 years; occupation, Laborer Eyes, Brown ; hair, Black Complexion, Dark ; height, 5 feet 6 1/2 inches. Married or single: Single Indetible or permanent marks as shown on enlistment paper: Front:- 1/4 D.E. Knee S 1/4 d.e.knee Back:- S 1/4 e middle finger S 1/ D.D. lumbar region Identification record, Made (See G. O. 68, War Department, 1968.) Enliste Sept. 25th, 1968, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D. Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	Waterbury Conn.
waterbury Conn. Born in County King, Ireland (Town or city.) Age, 7 5/12 years; occupation, Laborer Eyes, Brown ; hair, Black Complexion, Dark ; height, 5 feet 6 1/2 inches. Married or single: Single Indetible or permanent marks as shown on enlistment paper: Front:- 1/4 D.E. Knee S 1/4 d.e.knee Back:- S 1/4 e middle finger S 1/ D.D. lumbar region Identification record, Made (See G. O. 68, War Department, 1968.) Enliste Sept. 25th, 1968, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D. Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	Accepted for enlistment in F.S.W.Infantry
Waterbury Conn. Born in County King, Ireland (Town or city.) Age, 5/12 (Town or city.) Age, 5/12 (Town or city.) Laborer Eyes, Brown Eyes, Black Complexion, Dark Eyes, Brown Eyes, Black Eyes, Brown Eyes, Black Eyes, Black Eyes, Brown Eyes, Black Eye	Sept. 1908
Born in County King, Ireland (Town or city.) Age, 5/12 Gears; occupation, Laborer Eyes, Brown Eyes, Brown; hair, Black Complexion, Dark; height, 5 feet 1/2 Inches. Married or single: Indelible or permanent marks as shown on enlistment paper: Front:- 1/4 D.E. Knee S 1/4 d.e.knee Back:- S 1/4 e middle finger S 1/ D.D. lumbar region Identification record, Made EnlisteSept. 25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D.Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	Waterbury Conn.
(Town or city.) Age, 5/12 gears; occupation, Laborer Eyes, Brown; hair, Black Complexion, Dark; height, 5 feet 1/2 inches. Married or single: Single Indelible or permanent marks as shown on enlistment paper: Front:- B 1/4 D.E. Knee S 1/4 d.e.knee Back:- S 1/4 e middle finger S 1/ D.D. lumbar region Identification record, Made (See G. O. 68, War Department, 1906.) EnlisteSept. 25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D.Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	nadas aga g destra
(Town or city.) Age, 5/12 gears; occupation, Laborer Eyes, Brown; hair, Black Complexion, Dark; height, 5 feet 1/2 inches. Married or single: Single Indelible or permanent marks as shown on enlistment paper: Front:- B 1/4 D.E. Knee S 1/4 d.e.knee Back:- S 1/4 e middle finger S 1/ D.D. lumbar region Identification record, Made (See G. O. 68, War Department, 1906.) EnlisteSept. 25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D.Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	
Eyes, Brown ; hair, Black Complexion, Dark ; height, 5 feet 1/2 inches. Married or single: Single Indelible or permanent marks as shown on enlistment paper: Front:- B 1/4 D.E. Knee S 1/4 d.e.knee Back:- S 1/4 e middle finger S 1/ D.D. lumbar region Identification record, Made (See G. O. 68, War Department, 1906.) Enliste Sept. 25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D. Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	(Town or city.) (State or country.)
Eyes, Brown ; hair, Black Complexion, Dark ; height, 5 feet 1/2 inches. Married or single: Single Indelible or permanent marks as shown on enlistment paper: Front:- B 1/4 D.E. Knee S 1/4 d.e.knee Back:- S 1/4 e middle finger S 1/ D.D. lumbar region Identification record, Made (See G. O. 68, War Department, 1906.) Enliste Sept. 25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D. Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	Age, 7 5/12 gears; occupation, Laborer
Married or single: Indelible or permanent marks as shown on enlistment paper: Front:- 3 1/4 D.E. Knee S 1/4 d.e.knee Back:- S 1/4 e middle finger S 1/ D.D.lumbar region Identification record, Made EnlisteSept.25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D.Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	
Married or single: Indelible or permanent marks as shown on enlistment paper: Front:- 3 1/4 D.E. Knee S 1/4 d.e.knee Back:- S 1/4 e middle finger S 1/ D.D.lumbar region Identification record, Made EnlisteSept.25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D.Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	Complexion, Dark ; height, 5 feet 1/2 inches.
Indelible or permanent marks as shown on enlistment paper: Front:- 3 1/4 D.E. Knee S 1/4 d.e.knee Back:- S 1/4 e middle finger S 1/ D.D. lumbar region Identification record, Made (See G. O. 68, War Department, 1906.) Enliste Sept. 25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D. Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	Married or single: Single
Back: S 1/4 e middle finger S 1/4 D.D. lumbar region Made George G. O. 68, War Department, 1906.) Enliste Sept. 25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D. Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	
Back: S 1/4 e middle finger S 1/D.D.Lumbar region Made [See G. O. 68, War Department, 1906.] Enliste Sept. 25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D.Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	
D.D.lumbar region Identification record, Made EnlisteSept.25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D.Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	
Identification record, Made (See G. O. 68, War Department, 1906.) = Enliste Sept. 25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D.Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	
(See G. O. 68, War Department, 1906.) = Enliste Sept. 25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D.Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	D.D.lumbar region
(See G. O. 68, War Department, 1906.) = Enliste Sept. 25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D.Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	
(See G. O. 68, War Department, 1906.) = Enliste Sept. 25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D.Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	
(See G. O. 68, War Department, 1906.) = Enliste Sept. 25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D.Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	
(See G. O. 68, War Department, 1906.) = Enliste Sept. 25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D.Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	- management and the second of
= EnlisteSept.25th, 1908, at Ft. Slocum N.Y. by Capt J.D.Fife M.D. for 3 years. Form No. 29, A. G. O.	Identification record. Made
Form No. 29, A. G. O.	(See G. O. 68, War Department, 1906.)
Form No. 29, A. G. O.	
	by Capt J.D.File M.D. for 3 years.
	Form No. 29, A. G. O. Ed. May 13-08-20,000. (1) 3-375

MILITARY RECORD.

Prior service: 109th Co.C.A.C. from May 6th 1902 to May 13,1905. Ex.
oth 1902 to may 13,1903. Ex.
n-n-tomes, iskron
Noncommissioned officer: Never.
s 1/4 p.s. innu s 1/4 d.s.mire
arni ro
Marksmanship or gunnery: 3rd class 1909.
Unqualified 1910. Shupshortu
Apr. 17, 11. S. O. 214, H. P. D. Sept. 13, 11 Horsemanship: * Mountey
nor semansnip: *
Battles, etc.: Ny ne
· Audas 2 core
CARACT TO THE TANK OF THE
Younds or other injuries received in action:
gus vanus i name
CONTRACTOR TOTAL
(edal of honor (action, with date thereof, for which granted):

* Set to 2.

3-375

Certificate of merit (nature of service, with date thereof, for which granted):
None
to the contract of the contrac
Physical condition: * Dish, 14rsh, FX. Jon Mc Kinley F.
Vaccination: Sept.25,08 unsuccessful
Revaccinated Oct.13,08 Successful
3
1
Character: CC llen
Character of service: * The Man Authority (See G. O. 206, War Department, 1905.)
(See G. O. 206, War Department, 1905.)
S.C. Jan 26 00 \$5.00
Convictions by court-martial: * S.C. Jan. 26,09 \$5:00
S.C. Dec. 14-09 Confinement 24 days
33rd Arof W S. C. Mar. 11-10, \$3.00
33rd A. of WS. C. Nov. 21, 10; For-
feiture \$10.00;32nd&38th A.W
Arma periodi per barat a la companya de la companya
STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS.
PAY.*
Cal Cal
Last paid by Paymaster Major Melekin
To June 30, 1911, ,190
Continuous service 2nd Enlistment Period year
commended , 190
Additional pay: For f. F. Comments
Shupshoften
7
Approximation of the second
Constitution of the state of th

CLOTHING.*

(Amounts to be stated in words and figures. Par. 1172, A. R.) Money value of clothing drawn since enlistment: (a) --Due United States at last settlement and not deducted on pay roll: (d)__ (a) To be filled in in the case of a soldier who has not completed six months' service, or whose clothing account has never been settled.
(b) Insert "United States" or "soldier," as the case may be.
(c) Insert "transfer," "discharge," "death," "desertion," or "retirement," as the case may be, or "leaving company" in case of absentees under note 4.
(d) To be filled in, in cases cited in notes 3 and 4, when a debit balance at last settlement has not been deducted. ALLOTMENTS. -- per month for months beginning with month of ------, 190 . Still in force. Collected to include -----DUE SOLDIER.* DUE UNITED STATES. For ordnance and ordnance stores: For Quartermaster's supplies -For other stoppages, fines, etc.:

*See Note 2.

3-375

See Note 3.)

DATE OF SETTLEMENT.	ALLOWANCE,	MONEY VALUE OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT.	BALANCE DUE UNITED STATES.	BALANCE DUE SOLDIER,
aug 13.08				44.18
DEC. 31:02	54.36	3.33		51.03
6/30/10	64.42	6.58		57.84
2/31/10	71.38	2.76		68.62
	82.16	6,30		75.86
my 6 1	clute s	ent to A	ospi.	76,20
0				

REMARKS: Left U.S. Nov. 5.08 Arr. in P.I. Dec.2,08 ass.to Co.L"L"29th Inf. Dec. 2,08 per D.&H Card, joined same date. Transferred as Pvt. fr from Co."L" 29th Inf to 12th Inf. Aug. 13,09 per par. 2,5.0.171 Hdqrs P.Div. July 30,09 ass. to and joined Co. Aug. 13,09 per R.S.O. Hdqrs 12th Inf. Aug. 13,09. D. S. on U.S. A.T. Warren Paymatser escort, Feb. 20, 11 to Wch. 13 11 V.O.C.O. Cuartel de Espana Manila. Dick in Hosp From Mc Kinking P. June 18,11 tanspersed to Div. Horp Munila, P. J. July 6, 11, m line duty, O.S. enventette 71.5. por almission te Several Hospital, Presidio of Sun Francisco per pur le 8, l. 162 Hogis Phila. Div. July (3,11 3-375

DESCRIPTIVE LIST

OF

Duggan Michael (Christian name.)
Corporal Co."F" 12th. Infty.
Residence: U. S. ATMY (Town or city.) (State.) Name and address (street and house number, if any) of person to be notified in case of emergency, giving degree of relationship; if friend, so state:
(Father) Michael Duggan, Tralee, County Kerr.
Ireland.
Accepted for enlistment in CO. IFII 12th. Infty. (Arm of service or organization.) on the 25th. day of September , 191 l, at Fort Bayard, N.M.
Born in County Kerr, Ireland (Town or city.) Age 30-5/1 Pars; occupation, Soldier
Eyes, Brown ; hair, Black
Complexion, Dark ; height, 5 feet 6 inches. Married or single: Single
Indelible or permanent marks as shown on descriptive and assignment card:
Front: - S 3" chin, 3 S.l" r.leg.
Back: - S. 1" 1.arm; S 1"r.lumbar
region
Identification record, Made (See G. O. 68, War Department, 1965.)
Form No. 29, A. G. O. Ed. April 15-11—100,000. (1) 3—375

Wounds or other injuries received in action: None	
Medal of honor (action, with date thereof, for which granted): NODE	
Certificate of merit (nature of service, with date thereof, for which gran	
Has had pulmonar	
Vaccinated: October 13, 1908 , 19	1
Result: Successful.	
Typhoid prophylaxis completedNOrecord, 19 Character:* Excellent	1
Character of service: *Honest and faithful. (See G. O. 2005, War Department, 1905.)	

Wanter the state of the state o
Wounds or other injuries received in action: NONE
Medal of honor (action, with date thereof, for which granted): None
Certificate of merit (nature of service, with date thereof, for which granted):
None
Physical condition: * Good, tuberculosis.
Variable October 13 1908
Vaccinated: October 13, 1908 , 191 Result: Successful.
Typhoid prophylaxis completed No record, 191
Honest and faithful.
Character:* Excellent Character of service: #Honest and faithful. (See G. O. 208, War Department, 1905.)
Convictions by court-martial:* (See Instruction 7.) None
* See Instruction 2. 2—375

CLOTHING SETTLEMENTS.

(See Instruction 3.)

DATE OF SETTLEMENT.	ALLOWANCE.	MONEY VALUE OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT.	BALANCE DUE UNITED STATES.	BALANCE DUE SOLDIER.
		-		
			*	
N.M. und	der pro		80, fo	r Co.F
12th. In Sick in 16,1911	this h	ospital	since	
Returned and orde	ered to	report	to th	e Comdg
Officer for duty War Depa	, per	Indorse	ment A	.G.O.,
Left the	is hosp station	ital en May 2,	route 1912.	
No unat	athoriz	od absor	ace of	record.

Bergeant

Honorable

No

old noo. My.,

Duggan, Michael #56874. Enl service verified from Nor 1/12 to
Sept 23/19 when Hen. Disch to reculist.

Hen. Disch. per E.T.S. Sept 25/14. Retained in service 1 day to make
good A.W.O.I. 7 1 12/12

No record of foreign service.

AWOL Oct 6 to 7/16. In continement fr. March 6 to 7/16, fr. July 4 to 12.

1916, and fr. June 25 to July 19/17.

No record of any other unauthorized absences under GO 45/14 or 107 A.W.

Drown/WWD, Ran, OHF, 3/17/36

Duggan Michael R-56574

Surname. Christian name and Serial number middle initial

Sgt. Co. A, 28th Inf. 1st

Rank. Organization. Division.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD OF DECORATIONS AND CITATIONS

TO BE FILED WITH PERSONAL MILITARY RECORD.

1-13-33 vrp/599

Date. Initials of clerk
and reviewer.

The following is a statement showing decorations awarded in the case of the above named, together with the citations pertaining thereto, compiled from records on file in The Adjutant General's Office:

Cited in G.O. #20, Hq. 1st Div., dated May 20, 1921.

"for meritorious services in action near Exermont, France, October 9, 1918, when he voluntarily traversed two kilometers of shell swept area in order to bring forward rations. In doing this he displayed an unusual devotion to duty and disregard for personal danger, thereby inspiring his comrades by his example."

Deyslicate

Duggan, Michael.

R 56574

Surname.

Christian dame and middle initial. Serial number.

Sgt., Co. A. 28th Inf., 1st Runk. Organization. Divisi

CONNECTICUT

INDIVIDUAL RECORD OF DECORATIONS AND CITATIONS

TO BE FILED WITH PERSONAL MILITARY RECORD.

3/24/21

GLC /mt

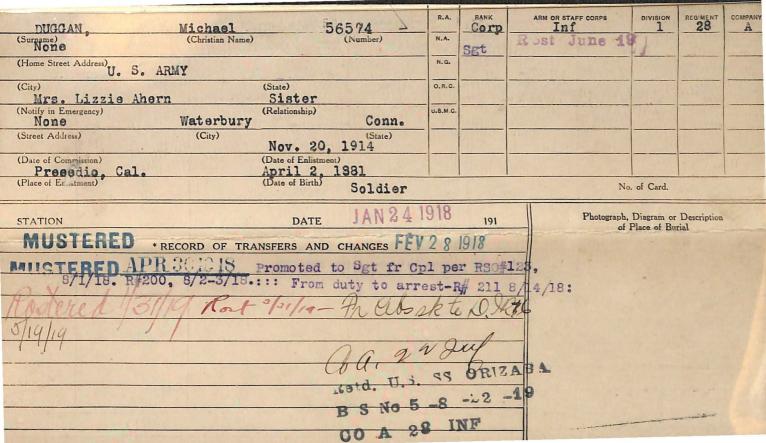
Date.

Initials of clerk

The following is a statement showing decorations awarded in the case of the above named, together with the citations pertaining thereto, compiled from records on file in The Adjutant General's Office:

Awarded silver star by War Dept.per Staff Memo. dated 3/14/21 AG 201

Act: May 28, 1918, at Cantigny, France.



HEADQUARTERS 28TH INFANTRY, Meudt, Germany, 3 June 1919.

GENERAL ORDERS

No. 56

EXTRACT

Under the provisions of Par. I, Section I, General Orders No. 75, G.H.Q., American B. F., May 2, 1918, the following officers and enlisted men are entitled to the Victory Medal, buttle clasps, and bronze and silver stars for service rendered as set after their respective names:

Sgt. Michael Duggan, 56574, Montdidier-Novon, (Defensive) April, 25, July 7, 1918. Aisne-Marne, (Offensive) July 18-24, 1918. St. Mihiel, (Offensive) Sept. 12-13,1918. Meuse-Argonne, (Offensive) Oct. 1-12, and Nov. 5-8, 1918.

By Order of Colonel HUCUET:

2189

ENLISTMENT PAPER OF

Duggan. Michael.
(Surfage) (Christian Name) Attenlisted at Preside of San Francisco, Las on
the 20th day of As 2 Ember, 191 H
by Cafstain N. L. M. Duarmid
for los. A-30 the Infantry (Arm of service or organization. See instruction 2.)
H enlistment; last served in les F. 12th Infantra
Discharged September 25th, 1914

INSTRUCTIONS.

 One enlistment paper only will be made in the case of a soldier enlisted or reenlisted for the Army. It will be forwarded directly to The Adjutant General of the Army, with the recruiting officer's trimonthly report. The enlistment paper of a noncommissioned staff officer serving at an ungarrisoned post and of a sergeant serving with the organized Militia will, however, beforwarded immediately through department head-

2. The recruiting officer will enter in the appropriate space the arm of

2. The recruiting officer will enter in the appropriate space the arm of service or organization for which the soldier was enlisted, e. g., in cases of enlistments for staff corps, "Ordnance Sergeant," "Quartermaster Corps," "Hospital Corps," "Signal Corps," "Ordnance Corps," "Quartermaster Corps;" or in cases of enlistments for general service, "Mounted Service, white," "Mounted Service, colored," "Foot Service, white," "Foot Service, colored," adding the more definite designation "Engineers," "Cavalry," "Field Artillery," "Coast Artillery," or "Infantry," as the case may be.

3. The correct name of the recruit will be ascertained. The Christian name will not be abbreviated, but if it consists of more than one name, only the first will be written and signed in full. Great care will be exercised that the name is correctly written and signed wherever it appears

on the enlistment paper.

4. In cases of reenlistment, i. e., enlistment within three months from date of last discharge from the Army, the prefix "re" will be added to the word "enlisted" where it occurs and the enlistment paper completed in other respects as in the case of a first enlistment. If an applicant for enlistment or recellistment is a married man the declaration of applicant will be amended by lining out the words "that I have neither wife nor child" and adding on the blank lines following the declaration a note showing the conjugal condition of the applicant, and number of children. if any.

Form No. 22, A. G. O. Ed. Mar. 17-14-100,000,

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

(See A. R. 853.)

I,
do certify that I am the
of; that the
saidis
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of seven years in active service and in the Army Reserve for the periods and under the conditions prescribed by law.
Given at
this, 191
(Signature of person giving consent.)
(Signature of witness.)
(Signature of witness.)
desiring to Alenlist in the Army of the United States for the term of seven years, do declare that I have neither wife nor child; that I am of the legal age to enlist and believe myself to be physically qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier; and I do further declare that I am of good habits and character in all respects and have never been discharged from the United States service (Army or Navy) or any other service on account of disability or through sentence of either a civil or military court, nor discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to the recruiting officer prior to this
enlistment. (See note.)
Given at Preside of San Francisco. Cas this 20 day of November, 1914
this 40 - day of IV-OVELLEVY , 1914.
Whichael bluggawle (Signature of applicates)

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

D n'n ra
STATE OF Daleform
STATE OF California SS: CITY, TOWN, OR Pressure of San Francisco La. MILITARY POST.
I, Michael Duggaw. (See instruction 3.) born in Dousety Dorry, in the State of Iteland.
born in Dousety Jerry, in
aged 33 years and months, and by occupation a Soldier
occupation a Soldier
DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily Lecolisted
this 50 day of November , 191 of
as a soldier in the Army of the United States of
America, for the period of seven years in active service and
in the Army Reserves for the periods and under the conditions pre-
scribed by law, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and
do also agree to accept from the United States such bounty,
pay, rations, and clothing as are or may be established by law.
And I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America; that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according
to the Rules and Articles of War.
Wickard Wuggand. [Seal.]
3 rih
Subscribed and duly sworn to before me this 50 day
of November, A.D. 1914
N. L'// Siarmis
Captan Madical Co
3-310 Parting Officer.

I CERTIFY that this soldier, who was accepted for enlistment on
the 20th day of November, 1914
by Captain N. L. M. Dearmed
at
was minutely inspected by me previous to his Menlistment; that he
was entirely sober when Le-enlisted; that to the best of my judgment
and belief he fulfills all legal requirements; that I have enlisted him into
the service of the United States under this enlistment contract, and, in
doing so have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.
He has Brown eyes, Black hair,
Dark: complexion, and is 5 feet
6 1/2 inches in height. He gave his residence as
W. S. Army. (Town or City.) (State.)
and the name and address of person to be notified in case of emergency as
Mors Lizz w Chearus (Sister) (Name and degree of helphonship; if friend, so state.)
(Addgess—street and house number; if none, so state.)
Waterbury Count
(Town of Cosy.)
N. L. f. Wiarmed
3-310 Captain Madical Cope
3—310 Recruiting Officer.

ļ

Duggan, Michael 56,574 (Surname.) (Christian name.) (No

(Number.)

(Rank.)

Co A 28 Inf (Organization.)

F-1587 -61

Arrived at Hoboken, N. J., August 30, 1919, from France: S. S. "Orizaba."

Forwarded to: C p Merritt

Emergency address:

Mrs Lizzie Ahezrn (sister) Waterbury, Conn.

ENLISTMENT PAPER. R-56574 Michael (Christian name.)† (Surname.) (Army serial number.) Tralee, Kerry Ireland. lione. Home address. (No. and street or rural route; if none, so state.) (City, town, or post office.) (State or country.) 19.19 Enlisted at Comp Meade Md. on the ay of r Company "A" 28th, Infantry *white-(Company and regiment or arm or corps or department.) ReOs for *colored, to serve -Last service in the Army (see Instruction 4): (Company and regiment or arm or corps or department.) Discharged . *Strike out words not applicable. +See Instruction 3. †See Instruction 9. DECLARATION OF APPLICANT. Desiring to enlist in the Army of the United States for the period of (see Instruction 8) One (1) years 1. I am a citizen of the United States (see Instruction 5), am *white—*colored,* and of legal age to enlist.

2. I have neither wife nor child (see Instruction 6), and no one is dependent upon me for support (see Instruction 6). 3. I am of good character and habits in all respects; have never been convicted of a felony, nor imprisoned under sentence of a court in a reformatory, jail, or penitentiary; and have never been discharged from the service (Army or Navy) of the United States or any other service on account of disability or through sentence of either a civil or military court, nor discharged from any service, civil or military, except with good character, and for the reasons given by me to permitting officer. 7. I have been fully informed and know that if I secure my enlistment by means of willful misrepresentation or concealment as to my qualifications for enlistment I am liable to trial by court-martial for fraudulent enlistment, and I also know that if I am rejected by reason of any disqualification known to me and concealed from the accepting officer I will not be furnished with return transportation to the place of acceptance. Camp Meade, Md. (Place of acceptance.) (Signature of applicant.) Accepted for enlistment: Recruiting Officer. ant *Strike out words not applicable.

Note.—The declaration of applicant, after being filled out and corrected, will be read and, if necessary, explained to him by the recruiting officer. OATH OF ENLISTMENT. THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. STATE OF Maryland. CITY, TOWN, or SS: Camp Heade. MILITARY POST. I. Michael rales Kerr born in (Town or city.) 2nd 1881 (Date.) Ireland. ., age 58 years and months, and by occupation (State or country.) do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 19.9..., as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America for the period of (see Instruction 8) one (1) years under the conditions prescribed by law, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and do also agree to accept from the United States such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are or may be established by law. And I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. 1919 (See Instruction Subscribed and duly sworn to before me this 2 4 day of A. D. 19.3.9

Form No. 22, A. G. O. Mar. 19, 1919. Recruiting Officer.

ENLISTMENT RECORD

6111

			OTTI	der
Dnggall (Surname.) (Christian name in full; for examp	Michael	R-56574	(Race: see Instruction 7.)	
(Surname.) (Christian name in full; for examp Home address, with County	le, "William Henry.")	(Army serial number.)†	(Race; see Instruction 7.)	chilly compare with name and er title.
and Congressional District. Waterbur (See Instr. 4.) (No. and street or rural route; f	у	Connetic	eute	Daro Daro
				with Ho
†*Enlisted at Camp Dix New Jersey	, on	the 46 Th day of	September , 19	ZU B B
	T-0-4		42	
Mischael Gordon 1st Lt.F.A.	for Intant	ent, or arm, corps, or departm	ent (Word and figure.)	years ad
				2 ~11
tfor service in (consult certificate of acceptance, (If enlisted for service outside	page 2) (Instr. 3)	any particular branch of his ar	rm, corps, or department.)	seri
†*Rejected (date)				1 20
Last enlisted service in the Army (see Instruction				1
Co.A.28th Infantry D				Vegra 8
(Company and regiment, or arm, corps, or department.)		A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR		years.
*If applicant is enlisted, strike out the line "Rejected — †To be filled out at place of enlistment. Care will be to	—"; if rejected, strike ou iken to make place and da	t line "Enlisted ——". (See te of enlistment, name of enlis	e Instruction 2.) Sting officer, and period of enlistment	the same
as in oath and certificate on page 3.				100
DE		OF APPLICA	NT	
1. Where were you born? Pralee, Co.	Kerry Tre	struction 8.)	ware you have? (Data) AD	r.8 7887
2. What is your race? (See Instr. 7)	White	What is your regular	trade or occupation?SQ	ldier
3. Are you a citizen of the United States?				
If a declarant for citizenship, on what date	e and in what court d			
4. Are you single, married, widower, or divorce	as single		ove vous	
you for support? 10 If so, give no	mes:	_ How many children	lave your is anyon	e dependent on
5. Have you ever been convicted of a felony?				under sentence
of a court in a reformatory, jail, or peniter			THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE	
Have you ever been discharged from the				
or through sentence of either a civil or mili				
except with good character, and for the re-				
6. Have you ever served as an enlisted man in	the United States Arr	ny, National Guard, Nav	vy, or Marine Corps?	If so, state
last service and date of discharge Co.A.				
services? If so, state last ser				
7. Are you now a member of the National Guard				
Are you now a member of the Officers' Res 8. Have you ever previously applied for enlistm	erve Corps?no_	Enlisted Reserve Corps	National Guard R	eserve? no
o. Have you ever previously applied for emisting	ent and been rejected	11 so, g1	ve date, place, and cause of re	jection
9. Have you found that your health and habits i	in any way interfere w	ith your success in civil	life? If so, give	details:
10. Have you ever since childhood wet the bed w				
11. Do you consider that you are now sound and v	vell? J98 If	not, give details		
12. What illnesses, diseases, or accidents have you	had since childhood?	none		THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TW
13. Have you ever had any of the following? If s				
			n o	
14. Have you ever raised or spat up blood?				
15. When were you last treated by a physician, as				
16. Have you ever been under treatment at a hos	pital or asylum?	no If so, when, ar	nd for what ailment?	
17. Do you know that if you secure your enlistm				
qualifications for enlistment you are liable				
18. Do you know that if you are rejected by reas		The state of the s		
not be furnished with return transportation				
19. Do you agree to enlist in the Army, unless fou	The second secon			other place for
completion of physical examination? Remarks:		•		
I declare that the foregoing questions and my				
and are true in all respects.			STATE OF THE PARTY	(Builton)
Given at Camp Dix New Jersey, the	place of acceptance,	this 26th	day of September	1930.
Witness: (To be witnessed by recruiting officer.) (Rani	s and organization.)	ignature: 11/10/16	ristian name. 2. Middle initial.	3. Surname.
Form No. 22, A. G/O. May 12, 1920.			For example: "William H. Smith.)"	3-7199
MANAGEMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF				

OATH AND CERTIFICATE OF ENLISTMENT.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

War Townson
STATE OF New Jersey ss:
CITY, TOWN, OR MILITARY POST. Camp Dix
I,* Duggan Michael , born int Traige, Co. Kerry (Christian name in full.) (Surname.)
Treland ; on (date) 1861 , and now aged 39 years and 5 months,
do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted thist
Regular Army of the United States of America for the period of (word and figure) three (3) years under the conditions prescribed by law, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; and do also agree to accept from the United States such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are or may be established by law. And I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the
Signature: §
I certify that the above oath was subscribed and duly sworn to before me this †
Carefully compare with name at top of page 1. The dates in the oath and certificate must be the same. Michael Gordon 1st Ite F.A., Recruiting Officer. (Name typed.) (Rank and organization.) †Compare with answer to question 1, Declaration of Applicant. †The signature must be identical with that subscribed to Declaration of Applicant.
(See Instructions 11-15; and Question 4, Declaration of Applicant.) Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved December 17, 1919, the persons eligible to be my beneficiary are designated below:
(Full name of wife; if no wife, or if she is deceased or divorced, so state.) (Wife's full address.)
In the event of my leaving no widow or child, or their decease before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the relative named below, who is my dependent:
†—————————————————————————————————————
In the event of the death of the last-named dependent relative before payment is made, I then designate as my beneficiary under the said act the relative named below, who is my dependent:
†—————————————————————————————————————
Next of kin to be notified in case of emergency (see Instruction 15) Mrs Lizzie Ahern (Name in full.)
Relationship Sister Address † 4.20 SWaterbury Connections Tlings (Unfriend, so state.) (City, town, or post office.) (State or country.) Signature of soldier: § // Class for country.) (1. First Christian name. 2. Middle initial. 3. Surname For example: "William H. Smith.")
Signature of soldier: (1. First Christian name. 2. Middle initial. 3. Surname For example: "William H. Smith.")
Signature of soldier: \(\) (1. First Christian name. 2. Middle initial. 3. Sumamo Per example: "William H. Smith.") Witnessed at Camp Dix New Jersey (Signature of witness attesting.)
Witnessed at Camp Dix New Jersey Muchael Work

the commence of the commence o	34
To be forwarded in triplicate	3
REPORT OF DESERTION	1
(See A R 615-300)	Y
Duggen Michael None 2-56574	.9
(Last name) (First name) (Middle initial) (Army serial number	th.
(Grade) (Company, regiment, and branch)	\$
absented himself without proper leave on, 19	4
and the second of the second s	n
and is on this day of	X
dropped as a deserter. Witnesses as to charge of desertion:	A
John S. Hiller Captain 28th In	1600
Jones V. Ellis let 5gt Co. "F" 20th	9
d- indentry a	
The male was a self with the self of the s	- 3
<u> </u>	de
3	-9
	-3
The soldier is also charged with additional offenses	BEN 3
follows (give a summary only; if none, so state):	7
Tom	4
I.	- 3
4	- 5
A Paper	- 3
Witnesses as to additional offenses:	5
P Homo c	
	g
Control of the Contro	-8
R .	- 3
Indicated County Based 13	3
5 Signatura with grade and organization) [13]	3
	P
Commanding	B
Place Or S Tagger Lang. Your	2
W. D., A. G. O. Form No. 44 Oct. 15, 1931	3
Oct. 15, 1931	0

REPORTS AND RECORDS FORWARDED		THESE COLUMNS ARE FOR A. G. O. USE		
Name	Num- ber*	Missing papers called for	Receipt and disposition in A. G. O.	
Service Record	1		To File	
List of clothing left at post	3	ch fo	nvadeo	
to Chief	Di	eddleson	-	
	loti	ling forwar :		
			£	

The personnel adjutant will enter in this column the number of copies of each report or record forwarded, using pencil if desired.

*EXTRACT COPY OF MORNING REPORT OF-

Josephny "F" Hota infantry

(Company, troop, battery, or detachment) (Regiment or other organization)

24/34 Pvt Duggan trans'd to Co. fr. BH Go. "G" löth Inf., Fort Joy. H.T. D/S curoute to join. JSH

Feb. 5/34 Pvt Duggan D/S emoute to join Co. HN to ANOL since Jan 26/34. Jill

Har 12/34 Prt Duggan ANGL to Desertion.Jill ONL.

(Complete designation of command) (Station) (Date)

I, (Name, grade, and arm or service), certify

that I am the commanding officer of ______(Complete designation of

and official custodian of the morning reports command)

of said command, and that the foregoing is a true and complete copy (including any signature or initials appearing thereon) of that part of the morning report of said command

submitted at Sort Magaza, New York

(Station)

for the dates indicated in said copy which relates to

(Full name, Army serial number, grade, and organization of person referred

to in extract copy)

(Grade and arm or service)

Headquarters 20th Infantry

(Complete designation of command)

(Station) (Date)

I, (Name, grade, and arm or service)

commanding officer of the command last above named, cer-

^{*}In case the Extract Copy of Morning Report is offered in evidence before a court-martial, it must be detached from pages 1 and 2. 3—5171